Central Planning Authority

Agenda for a meeting of the Central Planning Authority to be held on 13 March 2024 at 10:00am in Conference Room 1038, 1st Floor, Government Administration Building, 133 Elgin Avenue

9th Meeting of the Year

CPA/09/24

- Mr. Ian Pairaudeau (Chair)
- Mr. Handel Whittaker (Deputy Chair)
- Mr. Joshua Bernard
- Mr. Gillard McLaughlin
- Mr. Charles Russell Jr.
- Mr. Peterkin Berry
- Mr. Peter Campbell
- Mr. Kenneth Ebanks
- Ms. Danette McLaughlin
- Ms. Shakina Bush
- Ms. Christine Maltman, MCIP, AICP
- Ms. Celecia Bancroft
- Mr. Ashton Bodden
- Mr. Haroon Pandohie (Executive Secretary)
- Mr. Ron Sanderson (Deputy Director of Planning Current Planning)
- 1. Confirmation of Minutes & Declarations of Conflicts/Interests
- 2. Applications
- 3. Development Plan Matters
- 4. Planning Appeal Matters
- 5. Matters from the Director of Planning
- 6. CPA Members Information/Discussions

List of Applications Presented at CPA/09/24

- 2.1 CICILY ELIZABETH ROULSTONE (Tropical Architecture Group Ltd.) Block 14E 5
 Parcel 83 (P23-0720) (EJ) 5
- 2.2 AQUA BAY (Butler Development Group) Block 5D Parcel 4 & Block 5C Parcel 234 (P23-0275) (\$60.0 million) (NP) 8
- 2.3 LUANA CHRISTINE LOOK LOY (OAD) Block 28D Parcels 128 & 130 (P23-0731) (\$150,000) (NP) 41
- **2.4 20 NORTH DEVELOPMENT (TAG) Block 5C Parcel 77 (P23-0940) (\$12.658 million) (NP)** 49

59

- 2.5 NEAR BY THE SEA INVESTMENTS LTD. (AD Architecture Ltd.) Block 2C Parcels 16 & 179 (P23-0549) (\$160,000) (MW) 59
- 2.6 OASIS BEACH BAY DEVELOPMENTS (Cayman Survey Ass. Ltd.) Block 38C Parcel 72 (P23-1182) (EJ) 65
- 2.7 HOME & OUTDOOR WAREHOUSES (Kozaily Designs) Block 19E Parcel 153 (P23-0287) (\$2,000,000) (MW) 72
- 2.8 YARL HOLDINGS LTD. (National Builders Ltd.) Block 25B Parcel 225 (P23-0581) (\$3,000,000) (MW) 78
- **2.9** CHARLES WATLER (Abernethy & Associates) Block 32B Parcel 386 (P22-1072) (\$25,000) (NP) 85
- **2.10** ALBERT THACKER (Tropical Architectural Group Ltd.) Block 28C Parcels 420 & 421 (P23-1030) (\$1,241,400) (MW) 91
- **2.11** ANTHONY LIDDLE (BDCL Architects) Block 10E Parcel 11 (P23-0606) (\$20,000) (NP) 99
- **2.12** KIOKO NZOKA MUASYA (Abernethy & Associates) Block 27B Parcel 131 (P23-1161) (\$5,000) (NP) 101
- **2.13** ANN WORKS (John Doak Architecture) Block 33B Parcel 109 (P23-0676) (\$250,000) (MW) 107
- 2.14 SOUTH COVE LTD. (Professional Planning and Development Services (PPDS) Cayman Ltd.) Block 61A Parcel 47 (P23-1036) (\$5,000) (MW) 112
- **2.15** RANSDALE RANKIN (Roland Bodden and Co.) Block 75A Parcel 356 (P23-1083) (\$5,500) (MW) 118
- 2.16 MARCO ARCHER (Cayman Survey Associates Ltd.) Block 56B Parcel 100 (P24-0009) (\$49,000) (EJ) 122
- **2.17** TREVOR WATKINS (Eric Cronier Limited) Block 22E Parcel 545 (P23-1188) (\$10,000) (NP) 126

- **2.18** BARRINGTON OLIVER (Craftman's Touch) Block 32E Parcel 123 (P23-0879) (\$478,693) (MW) 129
- **2.19** SHANE AND JANET EBANKS (TSC Architecture) Block 2C Parcel 177 (P23-0934) (\$363,750) (EJ) 131
- 2.20 ALEXANDRA CUGLIARI (Paradise Drafting Ltd.) Block 17A Parcel 144 (P23-1014) (\$25,000) (MW) 132
- **2.21** THE GROVE TOO (Arco Ltd.) Block 11D Parcel 127 (P23-1001) (\$4,500,000) (MW) 133
- 2.22 TAMARA BARCLAY (Platinum Crew General Maintenance Repair) Block 55A Parcel 320 (P24-0060) (\$350,000) (JS) 139
- **2.23** VICTOR THOMPSON (GMJ HOME PLANS LTD) Block 24E Parcel 228 (P23-1178) (\$325,000) (JS) 142
- 2.24 CHRISTIAN OSHANE (Tropical Architectural Group Ltd) Block 56C Parcel 101 (P23-0878) (\$225,000) (AS) 144
- **2.25** ROGER SUSINI (LSG DESIGNS) Block 22D Parcel 385 (P24-0065) (\$685,000) (JS) 146
- **2.26** FITZGERALD WALKER (TSC Architecture) Block 37E Parcel 261 (P23-1174) (\$66,000) (AS) 148
- 2.27 JASON EBANKS (Abernethy & Associates) Block 43D Parcel 25 (P24-0028) (\$1,000) (NP) 149
- 2.28 HERITAGE HOLDINGS Block 20C Parcel 86 (P23-0900) (\$8,000) (NP) 152
- **2.29** SUNRISE LANDING (Whittaker & Watler) Block 27C Parcel 745 (P23-0779) (\$28,000) (NP) 153
- **2.30** CAYMAN SHORES DEVELOPMENT LTD (Dart) Block 12D Parcel 95 (P24-0040) (\$15,000) (NP) 154

APPLICANTS ATTENDING THE AUTHORITY'S MEETING

Applicant Name	Time	Item	Page
Cicily Elizabeth Roulstone	10:30	2.1	5
Aqua Bay	11:00	2.2	8
Astral Pre-School	1:30	2.3	41
20 North Apts	2:00	2.4	49

1. 1 Confirmation of Minutes CPA/07/24 held on 28th February 2024

1. 2 Declarations of Conflicts/Interests

Member

2.0 APPLICATIONS APPEARANCES (Items 2.1 to Item 2.5)

2.1 CICILY ELIZABETH ROULSTONE (Tropical Architecture Group Ltd.) Block 14E Parcel 83 (P23-0720) (EJ)

Application for after-the-fact four (4') & six (6') wood and wire fence with wood columns.

Appearance at 10:30am

FACTS

Location South Church Street & Melmac Avenue

Zoning LDR

Parcel size proposed 0.10 ac. (4,356 sq. ft.)

Parcel size required 10,000 sq. ft.

Current use House & ATF Fence

BACKGROUND

House existing prior to 1958.

October 25, 2023 (CPA/25/23; Item 2.13) – It was resolved to adjourn the application and invite the applicant to appear before the Authority to discuss concerns regarding the deficient roadside setback and the visual appearance of the fence.

Recommendation: Discuss the application, for the following reasons:

- 1) Lack of wall setback from road (0' vs 4'),
- 2) Aesthetics.

AGENCY COMMENTS

Comments from the National Roads Authority and Department of Environment are noted below.

National Roads Authority

As per your email dated September 25th, 2023, the NRA has reviewed the above-mentioned planning proposal. Please find below our comments and recommendations based on the site plan provided.

General Issues

Per Regulation 8 (18) of the Development and Planning Regulations (2022 Revision), "Walls and fences adjacent to a road shall be setback a minimum of four feet from the roadside parcel boundary".

The NRA requests that the CPA have the applicant set the fence back to meet this requirement.

Department of Environment

This review is provided by the Director of the Department of Environment under delegated authority from the National Conservation Council (section 3 (13) of the National Conservation Act, 2013). The Department of Environment confirms that we have no comments at this time.

APPLICANT'S LETTER

Thank you for your enforcement notice regarding the unauthorized wooden fence on our client's property at 14E 83.

We would like to explain the circumstances that led to the construction of the fence and request your leniency in this matter.

Our client has been a long-time resident of the property, which originally had a concrete wall/fence along the road in the 1950s. Unfortunately, the wall/fence was destroyed by Hurricane Ivan, and our client had to rebuild it using wood as a more affordable and accessible material. Our client was not aware that she needed Planning Permission to repair the fence, as she was simply restoring it to its previous condition.

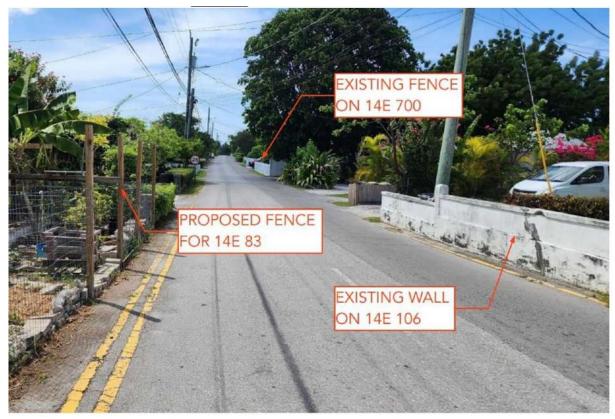
The fence serves an important purpose for our client, as it provides her with privacy and security on her property. She has experienced several incidents of trespassing and theft (tools, equipment, fruits, and rare plants), and the fence is her only means of deterring such unwanted activities.

We are also cognizant of the new Planning Regulations that stipulate a minimum setback of 4 feet from the road for any fence or wall. However, we would like to ask for your consideration, as there are some practical challenges that prevent our client from complying with this requirement. First, the water meter bank of the property is located approximately 2 feet from the road, and it needs to be accessible for servicing. Second, without the fence, our client's land would be vulnerable to being used as a parking lot or a turning area for vehicles, which could damage the pipes and incur additional costs for our client. Third, many other properties in the vicinity still have their fences and walls built right up to their property boundaries, creating an inconsistent and unfair situation (see the next page for photos of adjacent properties with existing fences and walls).

We hope that you will understand our client's situation and grant her some flexibility in this case. If you have any questions or concerns, please do not hesitate to contact us at the phone numbers and email address below. We appreciate your cooperation and understanding.







PLANNING DEPARTMENT ANALYSIS

General

The applicant is seeking after-the-fact permission from the Authority for the 4' & 6 wire and wood located at the corner of South Church Street & Melmac Avenue.

Zoning

The property is zoned Low Density Residential.

Specific Issues

1) Wall & fence Road Setback

The application is the result of enforcement action (CE23-0067); the after-the-fact fence runs the entire length of Melmac Avenue and does not meet regulations 8 (18) for walls and fences adjacent to the road be setback a minimum of four feet from the road-side boundary; therefore, the applicant is seeking permission for the ATF wall which is setback at 0' vs 4'.

In addition to the aesthetics and whether the fence is in keeping with the character of the area, the Authority is asked to consider the merits of the applicants request and to also consider the NRA comments.

SUPPLEMENTARY ANALYSIS

There have been no changes to the plans.

2.2 AQUA BAY (Butler Development Group) Block 5D Parcel 4 & Block 5C Parcel 234 (P23-0275) (\$60.0 million) (NP)

Application for 38 apartments & a pool.

Appearance at 11:00 a.m.

FACTS

Location West Bay Road, West Bay

Zoning Hotel/Tourism

Notification Results Objections

Parcel size 1.6659 acres (combined)

5D4 - 1.41 ac

5C 234 - .2559 ac

Parcel size required 0.5 acres

Current use Apartments & pool Proposed use Apartments & pool

Proposed Building Footprint 23,130.1 sq. ft.
Proposed Building Area 159,974.6 sq. ft.

Number of Permitted Apartments 34

Number of Proposed Apartments 38

Site Coverage Permitted 40 %

Site coverage Proposed 36.8 %

Parking Required 57

Parking Proposed 63

BACKGROUND

October 11, 2023 (**CPA/24/23**; **Item 2.4**) – Prior to a full review under the Development and Planning Act (2021 Revision), The Development Plan 1997 and the Development and Planning Regulations (Rev 2022) and after only reviewing the proposal in detail with the applicant regarding Section 41(3) of the National Conservation Act (2014) (NCA) and reviewing the list of definitions of adverse effects in Section 2 (a-l) of the NCA, it was resolved to adjourn the application and refer the application to the National Conservation Council pursuant to Section 41(3) of the NCA as there may be potential adverse effects.

Recommendation: Discuss the application, for the following reasons:

- 1) Number of Apartments (38 vs 34)
- 2) Height of Building
- 3) NCC s41(5) directed conditions
- 4) Concerns of the Objectors

AGENCY COMMENTS

The Authority received and considered comments from the Water Authority, Fire Department, Department of Environmental Health, National Roads Authority and the Department of Environment.

Water Authority Cayman

Please be advised that the Water Authority's requirements for this development are as follows:

Wastewater Treatment

The development shall be connected to the West Bay Beach Sewerage System (WBBSS) as per Section 42 (1) of the Water Authority Act (2022 Revision).

- At this time the public sewerage system <u>does not</u> extend as far north as this property. The West Bay Beach Sewerage System (WBBSS) pipeline currently terminates at The Renaissance, approximately 2,200 feet further south. Although the actual timing for this major pipeline extension has not yet been decided, the Water Authority will extend the low-pressure sewer system along West Bay Road up to West Bay Cemetery Beach/West Bay Fire station to accommodate this development.
- The developer shall notify the Water Authority's Engineering Department at 949-2837 EXT: 3000, as soon as possible to ensure that:

- the site-specific connection requirements are relayed to the developer,
- any existing sewerage appurtenances on the property can be clearly marked to prevent damage (for which the developer would be held responsible), and
- the Authority can make necessary arrangements for connection.
- The developer shall be responsible for providing the site-specific sewerage infrastructure required for connection to the WBBSS. The site's wastewater infrastructure shall be designed and installed to the Authority's specifications. Copies of the Authority's specifications are available at the Water Authority's office on Red Gate Road, or the web: http://www.waterauthority.ky/upimages/pagebox/Guidelines-Sewer_1425464500_1426308023.pdf
- The developer shall submit plans for the infrastructure to the Authority for approval.
- The Authority shall make the final connection to the WBBSS, the cost of which shall be borne by the developer.

The Authority will not be responsible for delays due to insufficient notice from the developer.

Wastewater Pump Station

The developer must provide and install a wastewater pump station for connection to the abovementioned low-pressure sewer.

- The pumping station must be equipped with two submersible grinder pumps (one duty and one stand-by).
- Each pump must be capable of pumping the wastewater flow generated by this development against a total head of at least 50 feet back pressure PLUS any head losses between the pumps and the point of connection.
- Details on the proposed grinder pumps must be submitted to the Water Authority for approval, prior to ordering any materials, to ensure they will be adequate.
- It is strongly recommended that this pumping station is provided with emergency power to ensure its proper operation even when no mains power is available.
- Please be advised that the operation and maintenance of this wastewater pumping station will remain the responsibility of the Aqua Bay development.

Elevator Installation

Hydraulic elevators are required to have an approved pump with oil-sensing shut off installed in the sump pit. Specifications of the proposed pump shall be sent to the Water Authority at development.control@waterauthority.ky for review and approval.

<u>Lint Interceptor Required - Commercial, Institutional & Coin-op Laundries</u>

An approved lint interceptor is required for commercial, institutional and coin-operated laundries. The developer is required to submit specifications for all laundry (washer) equipment to the Water Authority for determination of the required capacity of interceptor. Specifications can be sent via email to <u>development.control@waterauthority.ky</u>

Generator and Fuel Storage Tank(s) Installation

In the event underground fuel storage tanks (USTs) are used the Authority requires the developer to install monitoring wells for the USTs. The exact number and location(s) of the monitoring wells will be determined by the Authority upon receipt of a detailed site plan showing location of the UST(s) and associated piping. The monitoring wells shall comply with the standard detail of the Water Authority linked below. All monitoring wells shall be accessible for inspection by the Authority. In the event above ground fuel storage tanks (ASTs) are used, monitoring wells will not be required.

Water Supply:

Please be advised that the proposed development site is located within the Cayman Water Company's (CWC) piped water supply area.

• The developer is required to notify the Cayman Water Company without delay, to be advised of the site-specific requirements for connection.

The developer shall provide water supply infrastructure per CWC's specification and under CWC's supervision.

Fire Department

The Fire Department has requested that the site plan be revised to include the proposed and/or existing fire well and fire hydrant.

Department of Environmental Health

Solid Waste Facility:

This development requires (2) 8 cubic yard container with three times per week servicing.

Table 1: Specifications for Onsite Solid Waste Enclosures

Container size $(yd3)$ Width (ft) Depth (ft) Height (ft) Slab (ft) Requirements (ft)
--

8	10	10	5.5	0.5	Water (hose bib), drain, Effluent Disposal well; guard rails
---	----	----	-----	-----	--

NOTE:

The drain for the enclosure must be plumbed to a garbage enclosure disposal well as per the Water Authority's specifications. Contact <u>development.control@waterauthority.ky</u> for deep well details.

Swimming Pool:

A swimming pool application must be submitted to DEH for review and approval prior to constructing the pool.

National Roads Authority

As per your email dated May 11th, 2023, the NRA has reviewed the above-mentioned planning proposal. Please find below our comments and recommendations based on the site plan provided.

General Issues

Entrance and exit curves shall be no less than fifteen (15) feet in radius. Please have the applicant adjust the site plan so that both entrance/exit curves on 5C234 (Auxiliary Parking) and the two entrance/exit curves between the entrance and exit only of 5D4.

Road Capacity Issues

The traffic demand to be generated by a residential development of thirty-eight (38) dwelling units has been assessed in accordance with ITE Code 220 – Apartments. Thus, the assumed average trip rates per dwelling unit provided by the ITE for estimating the daily, AM and PM peak hour trips are 6.65, 0.51 and 0.62 respectively. The anticipated traffic to be added to West Bay Road is as follows:

Expected Daily Trips	AM Peak Hour Total Traffic	AM Peak 20% In	AM Peak 80% Out	PM Peak Hour Total Traffic	PM Peak 65% In	PM Peak 35% Out
253	19	4	15	24	16	8

Based on these estimates, the impact of the proposed development on West Bay Road is considered to be minimal.

Access and Traffic Management Issues

Entrances shall be between twenty-two (22) and twenty-four (24) feet wide.

A six (6) foot sidewalk shall be constructed on West Bay Road within the property boundary, to NRA specifications.

One-way driveway aisles with diagonal parking shall be between twelve (12) to sixteen (16) feet wide. Two-way driveway aisles shall be a minimum of twenty-two (22) feet wide.

Tire stops (if used) shall be placed in parking spaces such that the length of the parking space is not reduced below the sixteen-foot (16') minimum.

Stormwater Management Issues

The applicant is encouraged to implement state-of-the-art techniques that manage stormwater runoff within the subject parcel and retain existing drainage characteristics of the site as much as is feasible through innovative design and the use of alternative construction techniques. However, it is critical that the development be designed so that post-development stormwater runoff is no worse than pre-development runoff. To that effect, the following requirements should be observed:

- The applicant shall demonstrate, <u>prior to the issuance of any Building Permits</u>, that the Stormwater Management system is designed to embrace storm water runoff produced from a rainfall intensity of 2 inches per hour for one hour of duration and ensure that surrounding properties and/or nearby roads are not subject to stormwater runoff from the subject site.
- The stormwater management plan shall include spot levels (existing and finished levels) with details of the overall runoff scheme. Please have the applicant provide this information prior to the issuance of a building permit.
- Construct a gentle 'hump' at the entrance/exit (along the entire width of each driveway) in order to prevent stormwater runoff from and onto West Bay Road. Suggested dimensions of the 'hump' would be a width of 6 feet and a height of 2-4 inches. Trench drains often are not desirable.
- *Curbing is required for the parking areas to control stormwater runoff.*
- Roof water runoff should not drain freely over the parking area or onto the surrounding property. Note that unconnected downspouts are not acceptable. We recommend piped connection to catch basins or alternative stormwater detention devices. Catch basins are to be networked, please have the applicant provide locations of such wells along with details of depth and diameter prior to the issuance of any Building Permits.
- Sidewalk details need to be provided as per NRA specifications.

At the inspection stage for obtaining a Certificate of Occupancy, the applicant shall demonstrate that the installed system will perform to the standard given. The National Roads

Authority wishes to bring to the attention of the Planning Department that non-compliance with the above-noted stormwater requirements would cause a road encroachment under Section 16 (g) of The Roads Act (2005 Revision). For the purpose of this Act, Section 16(g) defines encroachment on a road as

"any artificial canal, conduit, pipe or raised structure from which any water or other liquid escapes on to any road which would not but for the existence of such canal, conduit, pipe or raised structure have done so, whether or not such canal, conduit, pipe or raised structure adjoins the said road;"

Failure in meeting these requirements will require immediate remedial measures from the applicant.

Department of Environment

This review is provided by the Director of the Department of Environment (DoE) under delegated authority from the National Conservation Council (section 3 (13) of the National Conservation Act, 2013).

Given the type of development (i.e. a 10-storey residential development) and the scale and location of the proposal, the project was screened for an Environmental Impact Assessment (EIA) as outlined in Schedule 1 of the National Conservation Council's Directive for EIAs issued under section 3(12)(j) and which has effect under Section 43(2)(c) of the National Conservation Act, 2013. The Screening Opinion was considered and endorsed by the National Conservation Council at their meeting on 23 August 2023 and is provided in Appendix 1 of this review. It was determined that whilst there are environmental impacts associated with this project, as detailed below and in the EIA Screening Opinion, the project does not require an EIA to be conducted in order to understand the environmental effects.



Figure 1: Site context showing location of the site in relation to critical sea turtle nesting habitat and the offshore Marine Protected Area (Aerial Imagery Source: UKHO, 2021).

The beach at the site has been designated as **critical turtle nesting habitat** in the National Conservation Council's Interim Directive for the designation of Critical Habitat of Green turtles (Chelonia mydas), Loggerhead turtles (Caretta caretta), Hawksbill turtles (Eretmochelys imbricata), Leatherback turtles (Dermochelys coriacea) and all other species that may occur in Cayman waters including Kemp's Ridley turtles (Lepidochelys kempii) (issued under Section 17 (7) of the National Conservation Act (2013)).

As per Sections 41 (4) and (5) of the National Conservation Act (NCA), this designation of critical habitat means that adverse impacts to the habitat either have to be avoided or be able to be mitigated with the imposition of conditions of approval. It also means that the National Conservation Council is able to direct the inclusion of those conditions in any planning permission that may be given.

The main threats to sea turtles from development on turtle nesting beaches are:

- Construction on the beach directly or indirectly impacting mature and hatchling sea turtles,
- Development on the beach directly removing nesting areas from the critical habitat and indirectly impacting the critical habitat through modification and degradation of the natural beach,

- Artificial lighting causing mature females to be deterred from nesting and hatchling turtles to crawl away from the sea, where they die from dehydration, exhaustion, predators or vehicles, and
- Loss of coastal vegetation.

Construction Impacts

Operating heavy machinery during land clearing and construction presents a threat to nesting sea turtles. Construction works not only disturb the physical nesting habitat but heavy machinery and associated works can crush or bury baby sea turtles and turtle nests.

The excavation of the foundations and basement parking will likely result in a large quantity of sand. The sand is a key component of what makes the application site good for sea turtles. We recommend that any excavated sand is retained on-site.

Nesting sea turtles often use vegetation as a cue for nesting, and will crawl landwards up the beach until they reach the vegetation, or on a modified beach, a hard structure. When the vegetation is removed for construction, sea turtles can enter construction sites and be harmed. Figures 2 and 3 below show sea turtle tracks directly up to construction sites. The DoE has also been called to respond numerous times to sea turtles who have become trapped in construction sites. Figure 6 shows a sea turtle hatchling which was killed due to heavy equipment being operated on the beach.





Figures 2 & 3: Sea turtle tracks showing that the sea turtle has crawled up the beach until it reached a construction site (Source: DoE and Tammy Kelderman, 2021). The fence in Figure 2 is dangerous to sea turtles as it is sharp, rusty and not secure.





Figures 4 & 5: DoE photos showing turtle tracks within a construction site on a turtle nesting beach. This site did not have temporary beachside construction fencing to prevent turtles from entering the site. The turtle could have or may have been injured by construction materials and debris on-site (Source: DoE, 2023).



Figure 6: A dead sea turtle hatchling, which was killed by heavy equipment operating on the beach (Source: DoE, 2022).

For these reasons, construction fencing suitable for excluding turtles must be installed prior to the commencement of demolition and/or site works. Mesh fencing, Heras fencing, and chainlink fencing are all <u>unacceptable</u> as they can be dangerous to turtles and do not exclude them from the site. Mature green sea turtles weigh around 300 to 400 lbs and are capable and strong diggers.

Temporary beachside construction fencing must be:

- Located as far landward as possible to leave room/habitat for the turtles to nest during the work;
- Made from a sturdy/solid material like plywood with no gaps (i.e. not chainlink fencing or the orange plastic fencing with holes as hatchlings can crawl through these and adults can knock it down or become tangled);
- Embedded at least 2 feet into the sand so that turtles cannot dig it out or crawl under;

- Installed in a manner that any nailing of the wood will be done so that the sharp ends are located on the landside of the fencing to prevent injury to turtles; and
- Inspected by the DoE after installation and written approval shall be obtained from the DoE that the installed fence is suitable for the exclusion of turtles.
- Suitable to contain all excavated material, construction materials and demolition waste landward of the fencing.



Figure 7: An example of suitable construction fencing to protect turtles (Source: DoE, 2022).

Development Setbacks

Given the climate change predictions for the region, including sea level rise and increased intensity of storm events (including storm surge), the DoE is pleased to see that the proposed redevelopment includes a relocation of the pool landward such that it no longer extends seaward of the natural vegetation line. It is important to highlight that minimum setbacks seek to provide protection to properties against these inevitable effects of climate change such as

coastal flooding and erosion by ensuring that hard structures are not located in an area susceptible to these hazards.

The width of critical habitat is the sea turtle nesting habitat from the low water mark to the vegetation line (defined as the line of woody/permanent vegetation or the closest impermeable structure). The removal of the existing pool from this critical habitat would increase the area available for sea turtle nesting provided the void left by the removal of the pool is filled with beach quality sand.

Artificial Lighting

Artificial lighting on and around turtle nesting beaches is one of the greatest threats to the survival of Cayman's endangered sea turtle nesting populations. Bright lights on or near the beach can deter female turtles from nesting and cause baby turtles to crawl away from the sea, where they die from dehydration, exhaustion, predators or vehicles.

Turtle friendly lighting has been a legal requirement in ordinances in the United States for over 30 years. It is a proven solution to prevent the misorientation of sea turtles whilst safely and effectively lighting beachside properties. The Department strongly recommends the use of turtle friendly lighting on turtle nesting beaches. Figures 8-10 show examples of properties in Grand Cayman that have turtle friendly lighting installed.



Figures 8-10: Properties retrofitted to turtle friendly lighting along Seven Mile Beach, Grand Cayman (Source: DoE, various).

Due to the scale of the proposed development, and the density of turtle nesting in the area (refer to Figure 11), ill-considered artificial lighting will significantly disrupt turtle nesting activities in the vicinity.

The proposed building has a high proportion of glazed area, meaning that interior lights are also likely to have negative impacts on sea turtle nesting. Due to the height of the building and amount of glazing, extensive window treatments or specialty glazing are likely to be required in order to mitigate this.



Figure 11: Each dot represents a recorded sea turtle nest (Source: DoE Turtle Nest Monitoring Project Data, 2022).

<u>Importance of Coastal Vegetation</u>

Coastal habitat incorporates a variety of salt and wind-tolerant flora. Native coastal vegetation is becoming rarer as development on the coast increases. Coastal shrubland is high in ecological value, providing a biodiverse habitat for native wildlife in addition to stabilising the shoreline and reducing erosion. Once vegetation has been cleared, it often results in wind-borne erosion of the land and general coastal erosion. Coastal vegetation is therefore important for the integrity of the beach to ensure there is an appropriate nesting habitat for sea turtles in this proposed critical location. Beach vegetation is also thought to play an important role in sea turtle nest site selection, hatch success, hatchling fitness, sex ratio, and sea finding.

We strongly urge the applicant to retain as much mature native vegetation as possible, particularly along the coastal frontage of the site. We also encourage the applicant to plant and incorporate native species in their landscaping scheme. This, along with the relocation of the existing pool landward has the potential to provide a positive benefit to the sea turtle nesting critical habitat.

Daylight, Sunlight, Overshadowing, Overlooking and Cumulative Effects

The proposed development features a 10-storey building. As the neighbouring properties are low- rise developments in fairly close proximity, there is expected to be significant overlooking by the Proposed Development. It is highly likely that the construction of the proposed development will lead to overshadowing and blocking of daylight / sunlight from the southernmost units at Silver Sands, and from a significant portion of The Palms. As such, we recommend that the CPA give due holistic consideration to visual impact and the impacts of daylight, sunlight and overshadowing, both at a development-specific scale and more generally as part of development planning for the islands.

The proposed redevelopment is another in a string of similar redevelopment projects along Seven Mile Beach. It is highly likely that other existing low-rise condominiums will also seek to redevelop into 10 storey buildings and this is changing the nature of Seven Mile Beach. The cumulative redevelopment of properties to higher, more densely populated buildings will introduce more people onto the beach and a cumulative increase in population density is likely to exacerbate traffic issues for the area. As discussed above, the proposed development will also be visually prominent. With cumulative development, this will change the view of Seven Mile Beach from low-rise to high-rise.

Renewable Energy

The DoE recommends that, wherever possible, sustainable design and energy efficiency features are included in projects such as this one. We especially encourage renewable energy installations given that the Cayman Islands has a target of 70% of energy generation being renewably sourced by the year 2037 (Cayman Islands National Energy Policy 2017-2037). We do note that there has been some inclusion of renewable energy on the roof space. We also strongly recommend that photovoltaic solar panels are installed over the parking spaces on 5C/234. Not only does this provide renewable energy to serve the development, but it also provides shade and cover for the cars beneath.

Section 41(4) Considerations

The site is designated as the critical habitat of a protected species under the NCA. This beach has a very high density of turtle nesting over the last 20 years, as evidenced by the DoE's nest monitoring program.

Without appropriate controls, there would or would likely be an adverse effect on the designated sea turtle critical habitat, namely:

• Section 2(a) of the NCA: alterations that may impair the capacity of the area to function as a habitat beneficial to wildlife, and

• Section 2(j) alterations that may hinder or impede the movement or migration of wildlife.

On the basis of the above information and in accordance with the recent Court of Appeal judgement, in the exercise of powers which have been conferred through express delegation by the National Conservation Council pursuant to section 3(13) of the National Conservation Act (2013), the Director of DoE considers it necessary for the Central Planning Authority to apply for approval from the NCC under section 41(4) of the NCA prior to determining this application.

In order to provide the Authority with an indication of the DoE's section 41(5) response on behalf of the NCC, a draft of the Directed Conditions which will be required to form part of the approval for this project are appended Should the CPA wish to propose other conditions as a means of mitigating the adverse impacts identified, please provide those conditions at the time of application for the DoE's review and approval. Once the DoE has received the CPA's application under Section 41(4) we will supply our Section 41(5) response in line with Appendix 1 within one week.

Appendix 1 – Draft Conditions

The following contains an indication of the DoE's section 41(5) response on behalf of the NCC and a draft of the Directed Conditions which will be required to form part of the approval for this project following application under section 41(4) of the NCA.

Draft Directed Conditions

Prior to Any Site Works

1. Prior to the commencement of any site works such as clearing, filling, grading and road construction, the property owner shall contact the Department of Environment to check for the presence of turtle nests; written approval shall be obtained from the Department of Environment that no nests will be impacted by the commencement of works.

Prior to the Issuance of a Building Permit

- 2. Prior to the issuance of a Building Permit, the applicant shall prepare and submit a plan for review and approval to the Department of Environment for turtle friendly lighting, which minimises the impacts on sea turtles. Guidance on developing a lighting plan can be found in the Department of Environment's Turtle Friendly Lighting: Technical Advice Note (September 2018) available from https://doe.ky/marine/turtles/tfl/. The DoE's written approval must be received by the Planning Department prior to the issuance of the Building Permit.
- 3. Prior to the installation of the beachside construction fencing and the commencement of construction works, the property owner shall contact the Department of Environment to check for the presence of turtle nests and to ensure that no nests will be impacted by the installation of the embedded fencing or the commencement of construction works. The Department of Environment's written approval must be received by the Planning Department prior to the issuance of the Building Permit.

4. Prior to the issuance of a Building Permit, beachside construction fencing associated with the works shall be installed and be positioned 75 from the Mean High Water Mark. The fencing shall be erected so that it fully encloses the beach-facing area of works and is embedded at least 2 feet into the beach profile to prevent turtles from entering the construction site or digging under the fencing. The applicant shall liaise directly with the Department of Environment for requirements guidance regarding this fencing. The Department of Environment will inspect the fencing and confirmation of the Department of Environment's written approval must be received by the Planning Department prior to the issuance of the Building Permit.

During Construction

- 5. All construction materials including excavated materials and/or debris shall be stockpiled on the landward side of the construction fencing.
- 6. The void remaining following demolition and removal of the existing pool shall be filled with site-derived beach quality sand.
- 7. Any sand that is to be excavated during construction shall be retained on-site and beach-quality sand shall be placed along the active beach profile. Placement of the sand on the beach during turtle nesting season will require the written consent of the Department of Environment, to ensure that no nests will be impacted. If there is an excessive quantity of sand that cannot be accommodated on-site, and the applicant would like to move such sand offsite, it shall be the subject of a separate consultation with the National Conservation Council.

Prior to the Issuance of a Certificate of Occupancy

Section 42 (1) and (2)(a) of the NCA states:

- 42 (1) "At the time that the Council agrees to a proposed action subject to conditions imposed pursuant to section 41(5)(a), it may, in its discretion, direct that a schedule of inspections be carried out by or on behalf of the Director to ensure compliance with the conditions.
- 42 (2) Where a schedule of inspections has been required by the Council under subsection (1)-
- (a) the Central Planning Authority or the Development Control Board shall not issue a certificate of completion pursuant to the Development and Planning Law (2011 Revision) in respect of the proposed action until the Council has certified that the conditions imposed pursuant to section 41(5)(a) have been complied with;"
- Therefore, in addition, in the exercise of powers which have been conferred through express delegation by the National Conservation Council, pursuant to section 3(13) of the NCA, the Director of DoE <u>respectfully directs</u> that the following condition be imposed under Section 42:
- 8 Lighting and/or specifications for visible light transmittance shall be installed and maintained in accordance with the turtle friendly lighting plan which has been reviewed

and approved by the Department of Environment. Once construction is complete, prior to the issuance of the Certificate of Occupancy, the Department of Environment will inspect the installed lighting for compliance with the approved turtle friendly lighting plan. Confirmation of the Department of Environment's written approval of the installed exterior lighting after the inspection must be received by the Planning Department prior to the issuance of the Certificate of Occupancy.

These conditions are directed to prevent the 'take' of sea turtles (Part 1 Schedule 1 species of the National Conservation Act) and adverse impacts on the critical habitat of sea turtles, which is defined in the Interim Directive for the designation of Critical Habitat of Green turtles (Chelonia mydas), Loggerhead turtles (Caretta caretta), Hawksbill turtles (Eretmochelys imbricata), Leatherback turtles (Dermochelys coriacea) and all other species that may occur in Cayman waters including Kemp's Ridley turtles (Lepidochelys kempii) (issued under Section 17 (7) of the National Conservation Act (2013)).

A person aggrieved by a decision of the National Conservation Council to impose a condition of approval may, within 21 days of the date on which the decision is received Planning Authority/Department of Planning, appeal against the decision of the Council to the Cabinet by serving on the Cabinet notice in writing of the intention to appeal and the grounds of the appeal (Section 39 of the National Conservation Act, 2013). We trust that this information will be relayed to the applicant in the Department of Planning's decision letter.



4 September 2023

Notice of National Conservation Council Decision Ref: Aqua Bay EIA

- 1) The proposed action is a decision by the CPA on the application for planning permission for the Aqua Bay redevelopment.
- 2) The proposed development is a large scale tourism development located on a turtle nesting beach, designated Critical Habitat and so falls within Schedule 1 (those proposed activities which need to be screened to determine if an Environmental Impact Assessment is required) of the National Conservation Council's Directive for Environmental Impact Assessments (EIAs) issued under section 3(12) (j) and which has effect under section 43(2) (c) of the National Conservation Act.
- 3) The proposed development was considered by the National Conservation Council at its General Meeting on 23 August 2023.
- 4) Council noted a variety of factors, including but not limited to
 - a. The Department of Environment screening opinion and the representative project plans.
 - b. The Department of Environment presentation on the project.
 - c. The environmental mitigation measures proposed by the applicant.
- 5) Under section 41(3) of the National Conservation Act, 2013, the views of the Council shall be taken into account by the Central Planning Authority when making their decision on the proposed action.
- 6) The National Conservation Council decided that,
 - a. an EIA is not needed, but that mitigation measures with respect to turtles are secured by conditions; and
 - b. the proponent should be encouraged to use their parking lot across the street for additional solar power,
 - if the development is approved by the Central Planning Authority.
- 7) It should be communicated to the Central Planning Authority, and by the Authority through their usual and sufficient means of communication to the appropriate parties, that the Central Planning Authority and a person aggrieved by a decision of the National Conservation Council may, within 21 days of the date on which the decision of the Council is received by them, appeal against the Council decision to the Cabinet by serving on the Cabinet notice in writing of the intention to appeal and the grounds of the appeal (Section 39 of the National Conservation Act, 2013).



John Bothwell

John Bothwell – Manager, Legislation Implementation & Coordination Unit Secretary, National Conservation Council

Email: John.Bothwell@gov.ky; Conservation@gov.ky



Screening Opinion for the Proposed Redevelopment of Aqua Bay 29 May 2023

Executive Summary

The National Conservation Council's (NCC) Directive for Environmental Impact Assessments (EIAs) notes that all activities listed in Schedule 1 will be considered against the screening criteria outlined in the Directive to determine whether an EIA may be required.

The proposed development includes a 10 storey apartment building with 38 units (159,975 sq ft) with below ground parking, a pool, a generator, and ancillary parking across the street. The site is located at Block 5D Parcel 4, to the west of West Bay Road at the existing site of the Aqua Bay Club Condominiums with the ancillary parking to be located at Block 5C Parcel 234, to the east of West Bay Road. The site is located on a turtle nesting beach, designated Critical Habitat under the Interim Directive for the designation of Critical Habitat of Green turtles (Chelonia mydas), Loggerhead turtles (Caretta caretta), Hawksbill turtles (Eretmochelys imbricatea), Leatherback turtles (Dermochelys coriacea) and all other species that may occur in Cayman waters including Kemp's Ridley turtles (Lepidochelys kempii) and hybrids (2020).

The applicant has included a number of mitigation measures into the proposed redevelopment including an increased setback when compared to the existing development from the MHWM for the hard structures and a ground floor elevation of 16 feet above mean sea level, as well as areas set aside for renewable energy.

The planning application was considered against the screening criteria outlined in the EIA Directive. There would be beneficial effects with respect to ecology if the recommended conditions were included and implemented, including a turtle friendly lighting condition. In the absence of these conditions, there would be severe adverse effects on sea turtles by directly and indirectly increasing their mortality. There may be minor adverse impacts with respect to noise during construction and with cumulative development at Seven Mile Beach. These effects should be considered by the Central Planning Authority. There may also be adverse effects to visual impact, daylight, sunlight and overshadowing that should be considered further due to the prominence of the building on the beach and we have recommended additional studies to assess these effects.

The Department of Environment is of the opinion that the proposed development does not require an EIA as there are no likely significant adverse effects provided that mitigation measures with respect to turtles are secured by condition and implemented conditions.

Introduction

The process for determining whether an Environmental Impact Assessment (EIA) is needed is a statutory process that is governed by the National Conservation Act (NCA). This first stage, where the relevant authorities decide if a development is an EIA development (i.e. requires an EIA) is called screening.

The National Conservation Council's (NCC) Directive for Environmental Impact Assessments (EIAs) issued under section 3(12) (j) and which has effect under section 43(2) (c) of the NCL, notes that all activities listed in Schedule 1 will be considered against the screening criteria outlined in sections 2 to 3 of Schedule 1 of the Directive to determine whether an EIA may be required. The proposed development falls within Schedule 1, i.e. large-scale residential development adjacent to a Marine Protected Area.

The screening criteria include:

The type and characteristics of a development;

The location of a development; and

The characteristics of the potential impact.

These screening criteria have been considered with respect to the proposed development in order to determine whether an EIA is required.

The Site

The main development site is located at Block 5D Parcel 4, to the west of West Bay Road at the existing site of the Aqua Bay Club Condominiums. The Planning Permission Drawing set also indicates that ancillary parking is to be provided to the east of West Bay Road at Block 5C Parcel 234. The site location is shown on Figure 1. Block 5D Parcel 4 has an area of 1.38 acres and is located on Seven Mile Beach. The site is located on a sea turtle nesting beach, and is designated Critical Habitat under the Interim Directive for the designation of Critical Habitat of Green turtles (Chelonia mydas), Loggerhead turtles (Caretta caretta), Hawksbill turtles (Eretmochelys imbricate), Leatherback turtles (Dermochelys coriacea) and all other species that may occur in Cayman waters including Kemp's Ridley turtles (Lepidochelys kempii) and hybrids (2020). Based on the Department of Environment (DoE)'s 20 years of monitoring sea turtle populations, the site has had a large number of nests, primarily of Green sea turtles (Chelonia mydas). Block 5C 234 has an area of 0.26 acres and is located landward of West Bay Rd.

The existing development is not considered to be an architectural heritage asset and currently forms a low-rise residential complex with one pool. The closest hard structure to the Mean High Water Mark (MHWM) is the pool, at a distance of approximately 80 feet. The existing building is set back further from the MHWM at approximately 150 feet.

The existing landscaping, with the exception of the pool, appears to be set back at the approximate natural vegetation line (approximately 100 to 130 feet from the Mean High Water Mark).

The existing buildings on site, and the pool are to be completely demolished to make way for the proposed development.

The site is adjacent to a Marine Protected Area – the West Bay Bight No-Diving and Line Fishing Only Zone and the West Bay Bight Marine Reserve.

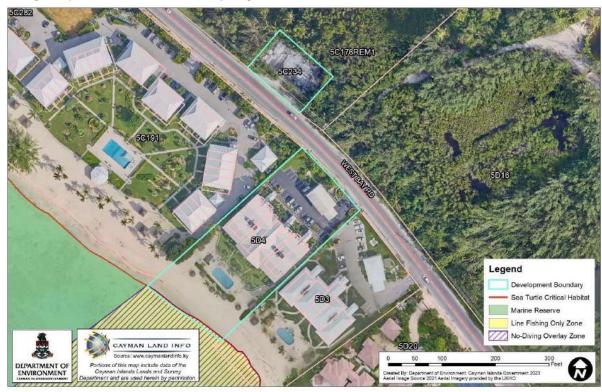


Figure 1. Site Location and Environmental Context Plan (Aerial Imagery Source: UKHO, 2021)

Proposed Development

Description of the Proposed Development

The proposed development comprises a single 10 storey apartment building with 38 units (159,975 sq ft) with a fitness centre, pool and below ground parking providing a total of 45 parking spaces. In addition to the below ground parking, a secondary lot providing ancillary

parking with an additional 18 parking spaces is proposed across West Bay Rd. This provides a combined total of 63 parking spaces. A generator, transformer and garbage enclosure are also located on this secondary lot. The roof of the building is to feature a rooftop deck with barbecue areas and (4) infinity pools with spas. A portion of the roof has been set aside for photovoltaic panels and solar hot water collectors.

Planning History

The site originally consisted of a single residential property, and was redeveloped as the Aqua Bay Club Condominiums in the 1980s. The existing property features a total of 21 units.

The strata were originally contacted by the DoE regarding the Turtle Friendly Lighting Retrofit Program, at which point it was indicated that they planned to redevelop the site to feature a 10 storey residential building. As such, the existing property does not feature Turtle Friendly Lighting.

Characteristics of Potential Impact

The baseline conditions, the potential impact of the proposed development and any likely significant effects have been qualitatively assessed for each of the below environmental aspects. Having due regard to air quality, architectural and archaeological heritage, flood risk and water quality, ground conditions, socio-economics, there are not considered to be adverse environmental impacts in these areas and therefore they are not discussed further.

Ecology

The site is located on a sea turtle nesting beach which was designated Critical Habitat under the Interim Directive for the designation of Critical Habitat of Green turtles (Chelonia mydas), Loggerhead turtles (Caretta caretta), Hawksbill turtles (Eretmochelys imbricata), Leatherback turtles (Dermochelys coriacea) and all other species that may occur in Cayman waters including Kemp's Ridley turtles (Lepidochelys kempii) and hybrids (2020). Due to the height and massing of the structure, if mitigating measures are not considered, the proposed development has a high likelihood of impacting the turtle nesting beach. Bright lights on the beach can deter female turtles from nesting and cause baby turtles to misorient and crawl away from the sea, where they often die from dehydration, exhaustion, predators or vehicle impacts. It is important that any lighting that may directly, indirectly, or cumulatively illuminate the nesting beach be turtle friendly.

In addition to the above, the ocean facing façade of the building features a very high proportion of glazed area. As with exterior lights, artificial lights from within buildings can also have negative impacts on sea turtle nesting. Due to the height of the building and the amount of glazing, extensive window treatments or specialty glass may be required in order to mitigate this.

The Applicant has not requested any variances to the setbacks in the Development and Planning Regulations, and appears to have positioned the proposed development behind the natural vegetation line, significantly further landward than the original structure. All hard structures are located at least 130 feet from the Mean High Water Mark, and the 10 storey structure is set back 190 feet from the Mean High Water Mark. This meets the increased setbacks required for structures exceeding 3 storeys in a Hotel/Tourism zone under the Development and Planning Regulations.

The relocation of the property landward during the redevelopment is likely to have a moderate beneficial effect on ecology as the development will no longer extend seaward of the natural vegetation line, and there is the potential to increase the total area of habitat available for sea turtles depending on the mitigation measures put in place for turtles.

Overall, the proposed development has the potential to have a moderate beneficial effect on ecology through the installation of Turtle Friendly Lighting and a more sensitively-placed development which does not extend seaward of the natural vegetation line, but only if the following mitigation measures are secured by conditions on the applicant's planning permission and adequately implemented. The beneficial effect is contingent upon the following conditions:

• The applicant shall prepare and submit a plan to the DoE for turtle friendly lighting (inclusive of window tinting and details of window treatments), which minimises the impacts on sea turtles. All lighting shall be installed in accordance with the plan, to be approved by the DoE. Guidance on developing a lighting plan can be found in the DoE's Turtle Friendly Lighting: Technical Advice Note (September 2018). The environmental factors, demography and economy¹. At the time of writing, the Cayman Islands Climate Change Policy is in draft form and at public consultation stage.

The proposed development is likely to both contribute to climate change and be affected by climate change. The proposed development is likely to contribute to climate change during construction and operation. There will be vehicle movements and resource consumption associated with construction and operation.

However, embedded mitigation measures have been proposed including increasing the setback from the existing development to meet the minimum setbacks under the Development and Planning Regulations, and a first floor slab at 16 feet above Mean Sea Level.

The effects of climate change on the proposed development are most likely to be related to storm events and sea level rise. The Cayman Islands will likely experience a sea level rise and more intense but fewer rain events, which could affect the proposed development². The proposed development is setback from the Mean High Water Mark by 130 ft, however the risk of effects from climate change still remain. A small amount of solar energy is proposed for the proposed development. This includes a portion of the roof set aside for photovoltaic panels and solar hot water collectors for the pool and spa. The incorporation of renewable energy will help to provide climate change resilience and mitigation.

The proposed development does feature below ground parking. Although set back 190 feet from the MHWM, the finished floor level of the below ground parking is only 5 foot 3 inches

above Mean Sea Level. This leaves this area susceptible to flooding during future storm events. The proposed development also features a significant amount of floor to ceiling glazing. This will increase the cooling demand and therefore the energy and resource consumption of the development once operational. In addition to this, the site features a relatively large proportion of paved area meaning that drainage is likely to be a consideration. In light of the above, the proposed development could have been more sensitively designed with respect to the climate.

There are not considered to be likely significant effects with respect to climate change.

Visual Impact; Daylight, Sunlight and Overshadowing

The proposed development features side setbacks of 20 feet from neighbouring properties. This meets the minimum required setback under the Development and Planning Regulations, however it should be considered that the proposed redevelopment consists of 10 storeys which is in stark contrast to the low rise buildings in the immediate vicinity. The neighbouring property to the north (Silver Sands, Block 5C Parcel 191) and to the south (The Palms, Block 5D Parcel 3) are both low rise residential properties and the proposed development will have a visual impact on these properties given the relative height differences.

It is highly likely that the construction of the proposed development will lead to overshadowing and blocking of daylight / sunlight from the southernmost units at Silver Sands, and from a significant portion of The Palms.

Although an EIA is not believed to be required in order to assess these effects, the DoE strongly recommends that the CPA give due holistic consideration to visual impact and the impacts of daylight, sunlight and

overshadowing both at a development-specific scale and more generally as part of development planning for the islands. For this development, we recommend the following:

A high-level assessment of visual impact on the receptors from the Silver Sands and The Palms; and An assessment of daylight, sunlight and overshadowing for the two neighbouring properties.

¹ National Climate Change Committee. (2011). Achieving a Low Carbon Climate-Resilient Economy: Cayman Islands' Climate Change Policy (draft).

² Climate Studies Group. (2014). Climate Profile for the Cayman Islands. The University of the West Indies for Smith Warner International Ltd.

Cumulative Effects

The proposed redevelopment is another in a string of similar redevelopment projects along Seven Mile Beach. There are likely to be other older low-rise condominiums who may also seek to redevelop into 10 storey buildings and this is changing the nature of Seven Mile Beach. The cumulative redevelopment of properties to higher, denser buildings will introduce more people onto the beach and a cumulative increase in population density is likely to exacerbate traffic issues for the area. The proposed development will be visually prominent and with future cumulative development, there will also be visual amenity effects, as the view of Seven Mile Beach from the beach, from the water and from West Bay Road will change from low-rise to high-rise. This should be considered as part of the Seven Mile Beach Tourism Corridor Area Plan, though the DoE is not aware of the current status of that Area Plan.

Conclusions

The proposed development does not require an EIA as there are no adverse significant effects considered likely provided that mitigation measures with respect to turtles are secured by Planning conditions and implemented. Visual impact and daylight, sunlight and overshadowing should be considered further by the CPA. The proposed development has included embedded mitigation to reduce the environmental impact of the development. The proposed development has included some climate change resilience features, including a small amount of renewable energy. There are minor effects from noise and vibration, particularly during construction, and likely more significant cultural and social effects from the potential cumulative effects from development that should be considered and addressed by the CPA.

Given the increased setbacks over the existing development, there are likely to be beneficial effects on ecology

provided the following Planning conditions are secured and adequately implemented:

- The applicant shall prepare and submit a plan to the Department of Environment for turtle friendly lighting, which minimises the impacts on sea turtles. All lighting shall be installed in accordance with the plan, to be approved by the DoE. Guidance on developing a lighting plan can be found in the DoE's Turtle Friendly Lighting: Technical Advice Note (September 2018).
- Prior to the commencement of works, the property owner shall contact the DoE to check for the presence of turtle nests; written approval shall be obtained from the DoE that no nests will be impacted by the commencement of works.
- No construction work, vehicle access, storage of equipment/ materials or other operations should take place on the beach during turtle nesting season (1st May 30th November) without the express consent of the DoE.
- Construction materials shall be sited as far back from the beach as possible to maximise nesting habitat and any materials on the beach during turtle nesting season (May to November) shall be fully enclosed in fencing embedded at least 2 feet into the sand.

• Any sand excavated as part of the construction works shall remain on site and be returned to this beach system. If the volume of sand is deemed too great to retain all sand on site, any removal from site should be the subject of a separate consultation with the Council.

In the absence of these conditions, the proposed development would severely adversely impact sea turtles (a protected species under the NCA) through directly and indirectly increasing their mortality.

We also strongly recommend:

- A high-level assessment of visual impact on the receptors in the units of both the Silver Sands and The Palms
- An assessment of daylight/sunlight/overshadowing for the neighbouring properties.

After considering the Screening Opinion detailed above, the NCC is required to issue its decision to the originating entity on the requirement for an EIA, pursuant to Section 43 (1).

APPLICANT'S LETTER

Over thirty-five years ago, I received approval to construct 21 condominium apartments on the above Seven Mile Beach property Mr. Jimmy Powell of Cayman Contractors and myself completed the project and I continue to develop responsible, successful projects along the beach to this day.

In 2019, I was approached by the current owners of Aqua Bay Club, many of whom were original owners, to investigate rebuilding Aqua Bay Club. The owners, like many on Seven Mile Beach, were at a crossroads whereby the costs of constant repairs, evidence of concrete spelling, dated building design and lack of amenities to attract tourists motivated and to look to other options.

Our financial modeling at the time concluded that with adding an additional 17 apartments a rebuild and replacement was viable. At this point we commenced with detailed site investigation and architectural drawings.

Today we have applied to construct 38 condominium apartments (the original 21 plus 17 additional). We have carefully observed regulations for beachfront, side-yard and road setbacks and building height. The existing swimming pool will be removed to create a far greater sand foreshore and thereby increase turtle nesting habitat. The project name will be changed to just Aqua Bay.

Additional land across the road will be utilized for parking per regulations and will remove the unsightly aspect of garbage containers on the beachfront site.

In our redevelopment modeling studies of properties along Seven Mile Beach. it has become apparent that although the Development and Planning Regulations now allow for ten storey buildings, in nearly all cases the existing regulation related to density is imbalanced and prohibits the financial viability of redevelopment. A look back in history on this aspect shows that for decades the thre storey limit allowed a density of 20 apartments per acre, the heights

were then raised to seven storeys and density was increased to 25 apartments per acre, the heights were then raised to ten storeys but the density was not changed. The reasoning for this is unclear.

We respectfully ask for a variation in density from the current allowed by way of site size being 34.5 Apartments to 38 apartments for the following reasons:

- 1. The characteristics of the proposed development are consistent la the character of the surrounding area.
- 2. The proposal will not be materially detrimental to persons residing or working in the vicinity, to the adjacent properties, to the neighborhood, or to the public welfare
- 3. This variance does not impact set backs or building height regulations.

An additional factor, as shown in our application plans, is that the parcel of land across West Bay Rd, owned by Aqua Bay Club, is included in our application. That parcel is .2559 of an acre.

Adding that land area to the land area on the beach side does support the current density regulation of 25 apartments per acre although since it is not contiguous a variation is needed.

We believe therefore that our request for a variation is reasonable.

Our reputation for building quality developments on Seven Mile Beach speaks for itself and if approved, this project would both create development revenue in excess of \$10 million for the government and excellent employment opportunities for our community. Additionally, refreshing our tourism accommodation product will create increased tourism tax recurrent revenue along with sustainable employment.

OBJECTION LETTERS

The 45 objection letters have been provided as Appendix A.

PLANNING DEPARTMENT ANALYSIS

General

The subject property is located on West Bay Road and is presently the site of apartments and a pool.

The proposal is to demolish the existing 21 apartments and pool and construct a 10 storey building with 38 units, including new pool, on Block 5D Parcel 4. There is also proposed to be parking for 63 vehicles.

It is noted that there would also be development proposed on Block 5C Parcel 234 which is located across West Bay Road; specifically parking for 18 vehicles, two solid waste bins, a generator, and a transformer.

Zoning

Both properties are zoned Hotel/Tourism.

Specific Issues

1) National Conservation Act (NCA)

Section 41(3) of the NCA states:

Every entity shall, in accordance with any guidance notes issued by the Council, consult with the Council and take into account any views of the Council before taking any action including the grant of any permit or licence and the making of any decision or the giving of any undertaking or approval that would or would be likely to have an adverse effect on the environment generally or on any natural resource.

Per a recent Court of Appeal ruling, the Authority must consider whether approval of the subject application for planning permission would or would likely have an adverse effect on the environment generally or on any natural resource. Should the Authority determine that there will be an adverse effect, then the National Conservation Council must be consulted for its views on the application per Section 41(3) of the NCA. Should the Authority determine there will be no adverse effect, then the Authority can proceed to consider the application.

2) Number of Apartments

Regulation 10(1)(b) states that the maximum number of apartments or townhouses is 25 per acre.

The seaside portion of the development (5D 4) consists of 1.41 acres, which translates into a maximum 35 apartment units.

If the landside parcel (5C 234) is combined, if this is technically possible, then the number of apartments permitted increases to a maximum 41.

The proposal is for 38 apartments and the applicant has submitted a variance letter.

The Authority should consider whether a variance is warranted in this instance.

3) Height of building

Regulation 8(2)(e)(i) states that in Hotel/Tourism zone 1, the maximum permitted height is one hundred and thirty feet or ten storeys, whichever is less.

Regulation 2 defines "height of building" as the vertical distance measured from the highest point on a proposed or existing building to the proposed finished grade directly below that point; and for the purposes of this definition, "finished grade" means the highest grade within five feet of the building and includes natural grade when no terrain alteration is proposed.

Regulation 2 also defines "storey" and this means that portion of a building included between the surface of any floor and the surface of the floor next above or if there be no floor above it, then the space between such floor and the ceiling next above it.

With respect to the proposed building, the proposed parking garage constitutes a storey and the result is an eleven-storey building that would not satisfy Regulation 8(2)(e)(i). The Authority has no discretion to allow more than 10 storeys. Further, it is noted that there are two levels of rooftop structures which have not been included as storeys per the exemptions listed in Regulation 8(4).

The Authority should discuss the height of the building, specifically the number of storeys proposed.

4) HWM setbacks

The pool and parking garage comply with the required 130'setback from the high water mark. The remaining storeys all comply with the required 190'setback from the high water mark.

5) Off-site parking

Regulation 8(1)(c) allows up to 50% of the required parking spaces in the H/T zone to be located not more than 500' from the respective building. In this instance, 57 parking spaces are required and 63 spaces have been provided. Of those 63 spaces, 45 are on site in the parking garage and 18 spaces (or 31.5% of the total required) are located off-site on 5C 234.

SUPPLEMENTARY COMMENTS

The applicant's Attorney-at-law has provided a submission on behalf of the applicant. This submission is found at Appendix B.

The following comments were received from the National Conservation Council via the Director of Environment per the Authority consulting the Council under Section 41(3) of the National Conservation Act.

We provided comments on this application on 8 September 2023, please see the previously uploaded review. It is unclear to us why the CPA has chosen to delay the application in this manner and to continue to not follow the Court of Appeal's Judgement and the way forward that was agreed at a recent meeting between the CPA, NCC and the Departments of Planning and Environment. We apologise to the applicant on behalf of the government for this unnecessary delay.

The following comments were received from the National Conservation Council via the Director of Environment per the Authority seeking approval from the Council under Section 41(4) of the National Conservation Act.

Department of Environment – January 15, 2024

On 12 January 2024, the Department of Environment (DoE), under delegated authority from the National Conservation Council (section 3 (13) of the National Conservation Act, 2013 (NCA)), received a request for approval under Section 41(4) of the NCA from the Planning Department/Central Planning Authority prior to the granting of planning permission for the aforementioned project.

Under Section 41(5) of the NCA, in the exercise of powers which have been conferred through express delegation by the National Conservation Council, pursuant to section 3(13) of the National Conservation Act (2013) the Director of DoE, therefore, respectfully directs that the following conditions be imposed by the Central Planning Authority or Department of Planning, as part of any agreed proposed action for planning approval:

Prior to Any Site Works

• Prior to the commencement of any site works such as clearing, filling, grading and road construction, the property owner shall contact the Department of Environment to check for the presence of turtle nests; written approval shall be obtained from the Department of Environment that no nests will be impacted by the commencement of works.

Prior to the Issuance of a Building Permit

- Prior to the issuance of a Building Permit, the applicant shall prepare and submit a plan for review and approval to the Department of Environment for turtle friendly lighting, which minimises the impacts on sea turtles. Guidance on developing a lighting plan can be found in the Department of Environment's Turtle Friendly Lighting: Technical Advice Note (September 2018) available from https://doe.ky/marine/turtles/tfl/. The DoE's written approval must be received by the Planning Department prior to the issuance of the Building Permit.
- Prior to the issuance of a Building Permit, beachside construction fencing associated with the works shall be installed and be positioned 75 from the Mean High Water Mark. The fencing shall be erected so that it fully encloses the beach-facing area of works and is embedded at least 2 feet into the beach profile to prevent turtles from entering the construction site or digging under the fencing. The applicant shall liaise directly with the Department of Environment for requirements guidance regarding this fencing. The Department of Environment will inspect the fencing and confirmation of the Department of Environment's written approval must be received by the Planning Department prior to the issuance of the Building Permit.
- Prior to the installation of the beachside construction fencing and the commencement of construction works, the property owner shall contact the Department of Environment to check for the presence of turtle nests and to ensure that no nests will be impacted by the installation of the embedded fencing or the commencement of construction works. The Department of Environment's written approval must be received by the Planning Department prior to the issuance of the Building Permit.

During Construction

- All construction materials including excavated materials and/or debris shall be stockpiled on the landward side of the construction fencing.
- The void remaining following demolition and removal of the existing pool shall be filled with site-derived beach quality sand.
- Any sand that is to be excavated during construction shall be retained on-site and beachquality sand shall be placed along the active beach profile. Placement of the sand on the beach during turtle nesting season will require the written consent of the Department of Environment, to ensure that no nests will be impacted. If there is an excessive quantity of sand that cannot be accommodated on-site, and the applicant would like to move such sand offsite, it shall be the subject of a separate consultation with the National Conservation Council.

Section 42 (1) and (2)(a) of the NCA states:

42 (1) "At the time that the Council agrees to a proposed action subject to conditions imposed pursuant to section 41(5)(a), it may, in its discretion, direct that a schedule of inspections be carried out by or on behalf of the Director to ensure compliance with the conditions.

42 (2) Where a schedule of inspections has been required by the Council under subsection (1)-

(a) the Central Planning Authority or the Development Control Board shall not issue a certificate of completion pursuant to the Development and Planning Law (2011 Revision) in respect of the proposed action until the Council has certified that the conditions imposed pursuant to section 41(5)(a) have been complied with;"

Therefore, in addition, in the exercise of powers which have been conferred through express delegation by the National Conservation Council, pursuant to section 3(13) of the NCA, the

Director of DoE respectfully directs that the following condition be imposed under Section 42:

Prior to the Issuance of a Certificate of Occupancy

• Lighting and/or specifications for visible light transmittance shall be installed and maintained in accordance with the turtle friendly lighting plan which has been reviewed and approved by the Department of Environment. Once construction is complete, prior to the issuance of the Certificate of Occupancy, the Department of Environment will inspect the installed lighting for compliance with the approved turtle friendly lighting plan. Confirmation of the Department of Environment's written approval of the installed exterior lighting after the inspection must be received by the Planning Department prior to the issuance of the Certificate of Occupancy.

These conditions are directed to prevent the 'take' of sea turtles (Part 1 Schedule 1 species of the National Conservation Act) and adverse impacts on the critical habitat of sea turtles, which is defined in the Interim Directive for the designation of Critical Habitat of Green turtles (Chelonia mydas), Loggerhead turtles (Caretta caretta), Hawksbill turtles (Eretmochelys imbricata), Leatherback turtles (Dermochelys coriacea) and all other species that may occur in Cayman waters including Kemp's Ridley turtles (Lepidochelys kempii) (issued under Section 17 (7) of the National Conservation Act (2013)).

A person aggrieved by a decision of the National Conservation Council to impose a condition of approval may, within 21 days of the date on which the decision is received from the Central Planning Authority/Department of Planning, appeal against the decision of the Council to the Cabinet by serving on the Cabinet notice in writing of the intention to appeal and the grounds of the appeal (Section 39 of the National Conservation Act, 2013). We trust that this information will be relayed to the applicant in the Department of Planning's decision letter.

2.3 LUANA CHRISTINE LOOK LOY (OAD) Block 28D Parcels 128 & 130 (P23-0731) (\$150,000) (NP)

Application for change of use from a house to a pre-school and & a sign.

Appearance at 1:30 p.m.

FACTS

Location Astral Way, Savannah

Zoning Low Density Residential

Notification Results Objectors

Parcel size 1.27 acres (combined)

Parcel size required CPA Discretion

Current use House

Proposed Use Pre-school

Required Parking 14
Proposed Parking 14

Recommendation: Discuss the application for the following reasons:

- 1) Suitability for a pre-school
- 2) Number of parking spaces
- 3) Concerns of the objectors

AGENCY COMMENTS

The Authority received comments from the National Roads Authority, Department of Environment, Water Authority, Department of Environmental Health, Early Childhood Care and Education Unit and the Fire Department.

National Roads Authority

As per your memo dated September 11th, 2023 the NRA has reviewed the above-mentioned planning proposal. Please find below our comments and recommendations based on the site plan provided.

General Issue

- A six (6) foot sidewalk shall be constructed on Astral Way, within the property boundary, to NRA standards.
- Whereas the estimated traffic impact to the proposed Daycare Center is considered to be minimal, there will be a significant increase in through traffic with minimal parking and no pick up or drop off of students. Parents will be parking along the roadside in front of residential owners, which will not be endorsed by the NRA.

Road Capacity Issues

The traffic demand to be generated by a Daycare Center has been assessed in accordance with ITE Code 565 Daycare Center. Thus, the assumed average trip rates per 50 students provided by ITE for estimating the daily, AM and PM peak hour trips are 4.38, 0.80 and 0.81 respectively. The anticipated traffic to be added onto Astral Way is as follows:

Expected Daily Trip	AM Peak Hour Total Traffic	AM Peak 53% In	AM Peak 47% Out	PM Peak Hour Total Traffic	PM Peak 47% In	PM Peak 53% Out
219	40	21	19	41	19	21

Based on these estimates, the impact of the proposed development onto Astral Way is considered to be minimal.

Access and Traffic Management Issues

One-way driveway aisles with diagonal parking shall be a minimum of twelve (12) to sixteen (16) ft wide.

Two-way driveway aisles shall be a minimum of twenty-two (22) ft. wide.

Entrance and exit curves shall have no less than fifteen (15) feet radius curves, and have a width of twenty-four (24) ft.

Tire stops (if used) shall be placed in parking spaces such that the length of the parking space

is not reduced below the sixteen (16) feet minimum.

Stormwater Management Issues

The applicant is encouraged to implement state-of-the-art techniques that manage stormwater runoff within the subject parcel and retain existing drainage characteristics of the site as much as is feasible through innovative design and the use of alternative construction techniques. However, it is critical that the development be designed so that post-development stormwater runoff is no worse than pre-development runoff. To that effect, the following requirements should be observed:

- The applicant shall demonstrate, <u>prior to the issuance of any Building Permits</u>, that the Stormwater Management system is designed to embrace storm water runoff produced from a rainfall intensity of 2 inches per hour for one hour of duration and ensure that surrounding properties and/or nearby roads are not subject to stormwater runoff from the subject site.
- The stormwater management plan shall include spot levels (existing and finished levels) with details of the overall runof scheme. Please have the applicant provide this information prior to the issuance of a building permit.
- Construct a gentle 'hump' at the entrance/exit (along the entire width of each driveway) in order to prevent stormwater runoff from and onto Astral Way. Suggested dimensions

of the 'hump' would be a width of 6 feet and a height of 2 -4 inches. Trench drains often are not desirable.

- Curbing is required for the parking areas to control stormwater runoff.
- Roof water runoff should not drain freely over the parking area or onto the surrounding property. Note that unconnected downspouts are not acceptable. We recommend piped connection to catch basins or alternative stormwater detention devices. Catch basins are to be networked, please have the applicant provide locations of such wells along with details of depth and diameter prior to the issuance of any Building Permits.
- <u>Sidewalk detail needs to be provided as per NRA specifications. See</u>
 (https://www.caymanroads.com/upload/files/3/Sidewalk%20&%20Curbing%20Deta
 ils.p df)

At the inspection stage for obtaining a Certificate of Occupancy, the applicant shall demonstrate that the installed system will perform to the standard given. The National Roads Authority wishes to bring to the attention of the Planning Department that non-compliance with the above-noted stormwater requirements would cause a road encroachment under Section 16 (g) of The Roads Act (2005 Revision). For the purpose of this Act, Section 16(g) defines encroachment on a road as

"any artificial canal, conduit, pipe or raised structure from which any water or other liquid escapes on to any road which would not but for the existence of such canal, conduit, pipe or raised structure have done so, whether or not such canal, conduit, pipe or raised structure

adjoins the said road;"

Failure in meeting these requirements will require immediate remedial measures from the applicant.

Department of Environment

This review is provided by the Director of the Department of Environment under delegated authority from the National Conservation Council (section 3 (13) of the National Conservation Act, 2013). The Department of Environment confirms that we have no comments at this time.

Water Authority Cayman

Please be advised that the Water Authority's requirements for this development have been determined based on the understanding that the parcels in question are to be combined.

Wastewater Treatment & Disposal

• The developer shall provide a septic tank(s) with a capacity of <u>at least 2,000 US gallons</u> for the proposed, based on the following calculations:

BUILDING	UNITS/BLDG	GPD/UNIT	GPD
1	4 Classrooms = 1083 sq. ft.	1083 x 0.75	812.25
	1 Ex Garage = 546 sq. ft.	546 x 0.75	409.5
		TOTAL	1221.75

- The septic tank shall be constructed in strict accordance with the Authority's standards. Each compartment shall have a manhole to allow for inspection and service. Manholes shall extend to or above grade and be fitted with covers that provide a water-tight seal and that can be opened and closed by one person with standard tools. Where septic tanks are located in traffic areas, specifications for a traffic-rated tank and covers are required.
- Treated effluent from the septic tank shall discharge to an effluent disposal well constructed by a licensed driller in strict accordance with the Authority's standards. The minimum well casing diameter for this development shall be 4''. Licensed drillers are required to obtain the site-specific minimum borehole and grouted casing depths from the Authority prior to pricing or constructing an effluent disposal well.
- To achieve gravity flow, treated effluent from the septic tank shall enter the disposal well at <u>a minimum invert level of 5'2" above MSL</u>. The minimum invert level is that required to maintain an air gap between the invert level and the water level in the well, which fluctuates with tides and perching of non-saline effluent over saline groundwater.

For Water Authority approval at BCU stage, a detailed profile drawing of the proposed wastewater treatment system is required. The drawing shall indicate:

- 1. If the proposed septic tank will be site-built or precast. (You may use the Water Authority drawing for site-built tanks available from the Authorities website or a Precast septic tank drawing if you intend to use a Precast Tank). Site Built Tanks shall be coated with Epoxytec CPP or ANSI/NSF-61 certified equivalent.
- 2. All dimensions and materials shall be provided for any site-built tanks.
- 3. Manhole extensions are permitted up to a maximum of 24" below finished grade.
- 4. Detailed specifications including make and model for (H-20) traffic-rated covers for septic tanks proposed to be located within traffic areas.
- 5. A detailed profile cross-section of the wastewater system clearly showing the plumbing from building stub out to the effluent disposal well achieving the minimum invert connection specified above. (Alternatively details of proposed lift station shall be required)
- 6. The Water Authorities updated 2020 effluent disposal well specifications.
- 7. A 30ft horizontal separation between the effluent disposal well and any stormwater drainage wells.

Change-of-Use with Existing Septic Tank

If the developer proposes to utilize the existing septic tank and/or disposal well, the system shall be inspected and serviced per the Water Authority's Septic Tank Inspection Form.

Septic Tank Inspection Form: https://bit.ly/2RO8MBB

The completed inspection form shall be returned to the Water Authority for review and determination as to whether the existing system meets Water Authority design specifications. Any deficiencies noted will require repair or replacement prior to final approval for certificate of occupancy.

Stormwater Management

This development is located over the Lower Valley fresh water lens or within the 500m buffer zone of the lens. In order to protect the fresh water lens, the Water Authority requests that stormwater drainage wells are drilled to a <u>maximum depth of 60ft</u> instead of the standard depth of 100ft as required by the NRA.

Water Supply

The proposed development site is located within the Water Authority's piped water supply area.

- The developer shall contact Water Authority's Engineering Services Department at 949-2837, without delay, to be advised of the site-specific requirements for connection to the public water supply.
- The developer shall submit plans for the water supply infrastructure for the development to the Water Authority for review and approval.
- The developer shall install the water supply infrastructure within the site, under the Water Authority's supervision, and in strict compliance with the approved plans and Water Authority Guidelines for Constructing Potable Water Mains. The Guidelines and Standard Detail Drawings for meter installations are available via the following link to the Water Authority's web page: http://www.waterauthority.ky/water-infrastructure

The Authority shall not be held responsible for delays and/or additional costs incurred by the developer due to the developer's failure to provide sufficient notice to the Authority.

Early Childhood Care and Education Unit

All questions asked by the Ministry of Education have been answered by email September 26th as follows:

The square footage of each classroom, and the number of children under consideration for each space, are as follows: G-115: 290 SF: 14 children G-112: 198 SF: 8 children G-111: 330 SF: 14 children G-107: 265 SF: 12 children

Fixed/Immovable furniture, in the classrooms, will be minimal. I plan to install secured-shelving into rooms without a storage cupboard. There is also ample storage space, for teaching supplies etc. out-with the classrooms (but in close proximity).

The square footage of the children's play area (the back-yard), which will be fully-fenced with 4' chain-link fences, is 33,904 SF.

One wash-room (G-117) is set-back from the hallway/corridor. This will not have a main door, and half-doors are planned for the toilet stalls. The second wash-room (G-114), directly off the hallway/corridor, is intended to have a main half-door, as well as half-doors for the toilet stalls.

Classroom doors will have glass-panels, for visibility.

The Office (G-109) will house the sick bay/isolation area; the office door will have a glass panel, for visibility.

We have no concerns for the space ratio. As well; visibility, supervision and access have been considered and addressed.

Fire Department

The Fire Department has approved the proposal.

Department of Environmental Health

Solid Waste Facility:

- 1. This development require 6 (33) gallon bins and an enclosure built to the department's requirements.
- a. The enclosure should be located as closed to the curb as possible without impeding the flow of traffic.
- b. The enclosure should be provided with a gate to allow removal of the bins without having to lift it over the enclosure. The drawing indicated (3) 33 gallons bins being proposed. Please note that revisions are required for the solid waste enclosure as per the above.

Other requirements: This application is recommended for approval with the conditions that the following be submitted at the BCU stage for review for the kitchens.

- 1. The approved BCU hood details for the kitchen as food will be prepared on site. Note that a Type I hood is required for the collecting and removing grease vapours and smoke.
- 2. Specifications for the hot water heater.
- 3. Equipment schedule.
- 4. Specifications for all kitchen equipment.

OBJECTION LETTERS

See Appendix C.

APPLICANT'S LETTER

Letter #1

On behalf of our clients Dr. Luana Look Loy we are requesting variance for no sidewalk for this Block 28D Parcels 128 & 130.

This existing house has a wonderful fence at the roadside which would have to be removed to install a sidewalk. We believe a sidewalk would cause the preschool to appear too commercial. There are other preschools nearby and they don't have sidewalks.

We are sure the CPA will be understanding and sympatric to our client's wishes. This request is made under Regulation 8(13)(b) of the Development and Planning Regulations (2018 Revision).

We are therefore asking for special consideration from the Authority. 1. This existing house will only have miner changes to be converted to a preschool. The design is consistent with the character of the surrounding area. 2. This proposed variance will not be materially detrimental to persons residing or working in the vicinity, to the adjacent property, to the

neighbourhood, or to the public welfare. 3. There are other preschools in the neighbourhood without sidewalks.

We look forward to your kind consideration on behalf of our clients.

Letter #2

See Appendix D.

PLANNING DEPARTMENT ANALYSIS

General

The subject properties are located on Astral Way in Savannah.

The application is for a 3,874 square foot change in use from a house to a pre-school centre with a total of 14 parking spaces.

Notices were sent to the required properties and two advertisements appeared in the newspaper. Seven objections have been received.

Zoning

The property is zoned Low Density Residential.

Specific Issues

1) Suitability for pre-school

The subject properties are zoned Low Density Residential and are located on a predominantly residential street in Savannah

The Authority should also note that Regulation 9(1) states that in a residential zone, the primary uses are residential and horticultural. In addition, Regulation 9(3) notes that educational uses may be permitted in suitable locations and if, through the newspaper advertisement process, no objections are received that the Authority views as raising ground for refusing permission.

Regulation 9 (5) also states the following:

"No use of land in a residential zone shall be dangerous, obnoxious, toxic or cause offensive odours or conditions or otherwise create a nuisance or annoyance to others".

The Authority should determine if the subject properties are a suitable location for a preschool per Regulation 9(3) and determine if the objections raise ground for refusing permission under the same Regulation. Finally, the Authority needs to determine if Regulation 9(5) applies in this instance.

2) Parking

The Department would note that the Regulations do not contain specific parking requirements for a pre-school. In these instances, the Department utilizes the Institute of Traffic Engineers (ITE) Parking Generation Guidelines.

The ITE standards suggest that pre-schools should have 3.5 parking spaces for each 1,000 square feet of area. The subject pre-school would have 3,874 square feet of area which results in a parking total of 14 spaces. The applicant is proposing 14 spaces.

The Authority should discuss whether the proposed parking is suitable.

2.4 20 NORTH DEVELOPMENT (TAG) Block 5C Parcel 77 (P23-0940) (\$12.658 million) (NP)

Application for 95 apartments, cabanas, pool, gym, storage and a sign.

Appearance at 2:00 p.m.

FACTS

Location Willie Farrington Drive in West Bay

Zoning Low Density Residential

Notification ResultsObjectionsParcel size6.34 acresParcel size required25,000 sq ftCurrent useDwellingProposed useApartments

Building Footprint 46,854 square feet Building Area 84,389 square feet

Units Permitted
Units Proposed
Bedrooms Permitted
Bedrooms Proposed
Parking Required
Parking Proposed
177

BACKGROUND

July 19, 2023 (**CPA/16/23**; **Item 2.3**) – The Authority resolved to adjourn the matter in order to obtain NRA comments as well as confirm the number of objectors on file.

August 16, 2023 (**CPA/17/23**; **Item 2.5**) (**P23-0186**) – It was resolved to refuse planning permission for the following reasons:

1) The Authority is of the view that the applicant failed to demonstrate that the subject site is a suitable location for apartments per Regulation 9(8). In this regard, the Authority is of the view that the proposed apartments are not in keeping with the character of the area in terms of mass, scale and intensity of use and this will detract from the ability of

surrounding land owners from enjoying the amenity of their properties.

The apartment and density number for P23-0186 are the same as for the current application. The proposed number of parking spaces has decreased from 219 to 177. The building designs are the same and the general circulation though the site is essentially the same. The new application does include a drainage swale around the perimeter of the property and the court yards will be used as catch basins.

Recommendation: Discuss the application for the following reasons:

- 1) Suitability for apartments
- 2) Lot width (87' vs 100')
- 3) Concerns of the Objectors

AGENCY COMMENTS

The Authority received comments from the DOE, NRA, Fire Department and Water Authority Cayman.

Department of Environment

This review is provided by the Director of the Department of Environment (DoE) under delegated authority from the National Conservation Council (section 3 (13) of the National Conservation Act, 2013).

The application site consists primarily of tidally flooded mangrove forest and woodland (refer to Figure 1) and features several ponds or pools.

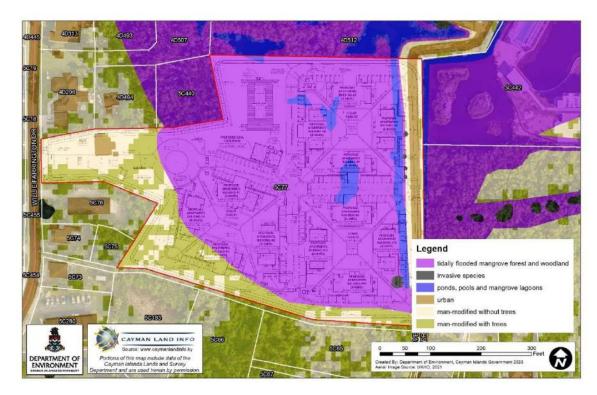


Figure 1: Land cover map overlaid on proposed site plan, note the majority of the site is covered by tidally flooded mangrove forest and woodland (Source: DoE, 2023)

The site is very low lying, averaging around 1 foot above Mean Sea Level (refer to Figure 2). As such, drainage is likely to be a significant concern. We are pleased to see that the revisions to the plan feature a number of areas that have been used to incorporate detention basins or retention ponds and the perimeter of the property features a swale. If incorporated effectively, these measures can be beneficial to the drainage of the site, as well as the surrounding area. We have not been provided with a comprehensive Stormwater Management Plan for detailed review, however we do support the inclusion of these aspects.

We further recommend that the applicant considers the use of porous or permeable paved surfaces in areas of hard standing such as the driveways and parking areas.

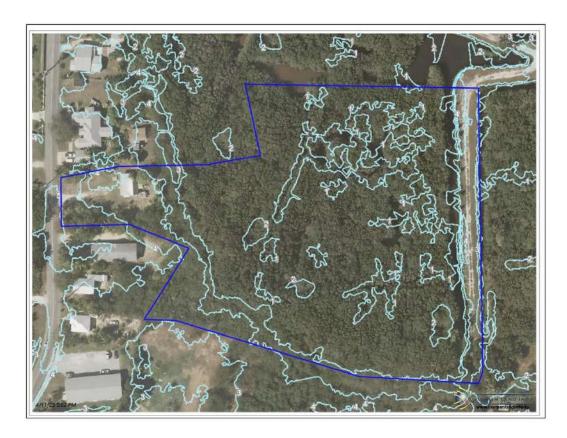


Figure 2: Site contours overlaid on 2018 aerial imagery (Source: LIS, 2018)

We recommend that native plants are incorporated into the landscaping scheme. Native plants are best suited for the conditions of the site, including the temperature and the amount of rainfall. They are climate-appropriate and require less maintenance and irrigation. Landscaping with native vegetation also provides ecological benefits by creating habitat and food for native fauna such as birds and butterflies, promoting biodiversity and providing valuable ecosystem services. Stormwater management, flooding and drainage could all be greatly improved by retaining as much of the original wetland vegetation as possible.

We recommend that wherever possible, sustainable design and energy efficiency features are included in projects such as this one. We especially encourage renewable energy installations given that the Cayman Islands has a target of 70% of energy generation being renewably sourced by the year 2037 (Cayman Islands National Energy Policy 2017-2037). Photovoltaic solar panels in particular could be installed on suitable roof space or over proposed parking spaces.

Best management practices should be adhered to during construction to reduce impacts on the environment. In particular, control measures should be put in place to address pollution from expanded polystyrene (EPS) beads on construction sites, for example those used in insulating concrete forms (ICF). Polystyrene is not biodegradable, and the EPS beads can be consumed by wildlife when it enters the food chain. These beads are very difficult to remove once they enter the environment and they do not naturally break down.

If the Central Planning Authority or Planning Department is minded to grant planning permission for the proposed development, the DoE recommends the inclusion of the following condition in any planning permission:

1. If the construction uses insulating concrete forms (ICF) or other polystyrene materials, measures (such as screens or other enclosures along with vacuuming) shall be put in place to ensure that any shavings, foam waste or polystyrene debris are completely captured on-site and does not impact the surrounding areas.

Water Authority Cayman

The Water Authority's requirements for the proposed development are as follows:

Wastewater Treatment and Disposal

The developer, or their agent, is required to submit an Onsite Wastewater Treatment Proposal, per the attached Form, which meets the following requirements. Water Authority review and approval of the proposed system is a condition for obtaining a Building Permit.

• The proposed development requires Aerobic Treatment Unit(s) with NSF/ANSI Standard 40 (or equivalent) certification that, when operated and maintained per manufacturer's guidelines, the system achieves effluent quality of 30 mg/L Biochemical Oxygen Demand and 30 mg/L Total Suspended Solids. The proposed system shall have a treatment capacity of at least 16,050 US gallons per day (gpd), based on the following calculations.

<u> </u>	,	titi / (AF tip) = tiz t	Je and mile je me	0
BUILDING	UNITS/BLDG	GPD/UNIT	GPD/BLDG	GPD
Building 1	5 x 1-Bed Units	150gpd/1-Bed	750	750
	2 x 2-Bed Units	225gpd/2-Bed	450	450
Building 2-12	66 x 1-Bed Units	150gpd/1-Bed	900	9,900
	22 x 2-Bed Units	225gpd/2-Bed	450	4,950
			TOTAL	16,050

- Treated effluent from the ATU shall discharge to an effluent disposal well constructed by a licensed driller in strict accordance with the Authority's standards. The minimum well casing diameter for this development shall be 8". Licensed drillers are required to obtain the site-specific minimum borehole and grouted casing depths from the Authority prior to pricing or constructing an effluent disposal well.
- To achieve gravity flow, treated effluent from the ATU must enter the disposal well at a minimum invert level of 4'5" above MSL. The minimum invert level is that required to maintain an air gap between the invert level and the water level in the well, which fluctuates with tides and perching of non-saline effluent over saline groundwater.

Water Supply

Please be advised that the proposed development site is located within the Cayman Water Company's (CWC) piped water supply area.

- The developer is required to notify the Cayman Water Company without delay, to be advised of the site-specific requirements for connection.
- The developer shall provide water supply infrastructure per CWC's specification and under CWC's supervision.

National Roads Authority

As per your memo dated October 11th 2023 the NRA has reviewed the above-mentioned planning proposal. Please find below our comments and recommendations based on the site plan provided.

General Issues

The NRA request that the CPA have the applicant provide and consider,

- 1. The overall intensity of the site and provide a comprehensive phasing plan;
- 2. The area is prone to flood and if this application is approved as is it will cause major flooding issues for homes etc. around it, therefore, the applicant needs to think more holistically. The applicant needs to keep in mind the intensity of the site as well as the use of fill and how it will affect the surrounding parcels; simply stated the SWMP will guide how the site is designed;

Therefore, the NRA requests that the CPA have the applicant develop a strategic SWMP not just for the site but for the area as a whole considering the most recent development on Block 5C Parcel 442;

It is noted that the applicant put a six (6) ft drainage swale around the site, this will be inadequate, a swale if used needs to be a minimum of ten (10) ft with a proper outflow; and

3. How will access be provided for a variety of parcels (specifically Block 5C Parcels 183, 66, and 65) in the area, who at the moment only have access off of a six (6) ft. public road. It is noted that the applicant has noted Genevieve Bodden Drive as an alternate access, however, Genevieve Bodden Drive is not built to minimal standards and will not be able to handle any additional traffic. The applicant will need to find an alternate route.

Road Capacity Issues

The traffic demand to be generated by a residential development of ninety-five (95) multi-family units has been assessed in accordance with ITE Code 220. Thus, the assumed average trip rates per dwelling unit provided by ITE for estimating the daily, and PM peak hour trips are 6.65, 0.51 0.51 and 0.62 respectively. The anticipated traffic to be added onto Willie Farrington Drive is as follows:

	AM			PM		
Expected	Peak	AM Peak	AM Peak	Peak	PM Peak	PM Peak
Daily	Hour	20% In	80% Out	Hour	65% In	35% Out
Trip	Total			Total		
	Traffic			Traffic		
631	48	10	38	59	38	21

Based on these estimates, the impact of the proposed development onto Willie Farrington Drive is considered to be moderate.

Access and Traffic Management Issues

Two-way driveway aisles shall be a minimum of twenty-two (22) ft. wide.

A six (6) foot sidewalk shall be constructed on Willie Farrington Drive, within the property boundary, to NRA standards.

Entrance and exit curves shall have no less than fifteen (15) feet radius curves, and have a width of twenty-four (24) ft.

Tire stops (if used) shall be placed in parking spaces such that the length of the parking space is not reduced below the sixteen (16) feet minimum.

Stormwater Management Issues

The applicant is encouraged to implement state-of-the-art techniques that manage stormwater runoff within the subject parcel and retain existing drainage characteristics of the site as much as is feasible through innovative design and the use of alternative construction techniques. However, it is critical that the development be designed so that post-development stormwater runoff is no worse than pre-development runoff. To that effect, the following requirements should be observed:

- The applicant shall demonstrate, <u>prior to the issuance of any Building Permits</u>, that the Stormwater Management system is designed to embrace storm water runoff produced from a rainfall intensity of 2 inches per hour for one hour of duration and ensure that surrounding properties and/or nearby roads are not subject to stormwater runoff from the subject site.
- The stormwater management plan shall include spot levels (existing and finished levels) with details of the overall runoff scheme. Please have the applicant provide this information prior to the issuance of a building permit.
- Construct a gentle 'hump' at the entrance/exit (along the entire width of each driveway) in order to prevent stormwater runoff from and onto Willie Farrington Drive. Suggested dimensions of the 'hump' would be a width of 6 feet and a height of 2-4 inches. Trench drains often are not desirable.

- Curbing is required for the parking areas to control stormwater runoff.
- Roof water runoff should not drain freely over the parking area or onto the surrounding property. Note that unconnected downspouts are not acceptable. We recommend piped connection to catch basins or alternative stormwater detention devices. Catch basins are to be networked, please have the applicant provide locations of such wells along with details of depth and diameter prior to the issuance of any Building Permits.
- <u>Sidewalk detail needs to be provided as per NRA specifications. See https://www.caymanroads.com/upload/files/3/Sidewalk%20&%20Curbing%20Detai1s.p</u> d

At the inspection stage for obtaining a Certificate of Occupancy, the applicant shall demonstrate that the installed system will perform to the standard given. The National Roads Authority wishes to bring to the attention of the Planning Department that non-compliance with the above-noted stormwater requirements would cause a road encroachment under Section 16 (g) of The Roads Act (2005 Revision). For the purpose of this Act, Section 16(g) defines encroachment on a road as

"any artificial canal, conduit, pipe or raised structure from which any water or other liquid escapes on to any road which would not but for the existence of such canal, conduit, pipe or raised structure have done so, whether or not such canal, conduit, pipe or raised structure adjoins the said road;"

Failure in meeting these requirements will require immediate remedial measures from the applicant.

Fire Department

The Fire Department has stamp approved the drawings.

OBJECTORS LETTERS

Please see Appendix E.

APPLICANT'S LETTER

Further to the application submitted in relation to the above referenced Project, we hereby request for a Lot Width Variance which requires a minimum 100' in a Low-Density Residential Zone.

We would appreciate your consideration for this variance request on the following basis:

- (1) Under Regulation 8 (13)(d), the adjoining property owners have been notified of the application.
- (2) Under Regulation 8 (13)(b), the characteristics of the proposed development are consistent with the character of surrounding area and the proposal will not be

materially detrimental to persons residing to persons residing or working in the vicinity, to the adjacent property, to the neighborhood, or to the public welfare. We'd like to present the following points for consideration:

- a. While the lot width adjacent to the main public road is at 87'-1" and below the required 100' minimum width wide, due to the irregular shape of the property.
- b. In consideration of the irregular shape of the property, the width of the general concentration of the development is approximately 418' wide and the entire lot size is more than sufficient to sustain the full capacity of the development.
- c. The design of the entire development does not intrude, obstruct, or disturb the existing community and neighborhood.

We look forward to the CPA board's favorable consideration to this request for variance.

PLANNING DEPARTMENT ANALYSIS

General

The subject property is located on Willie Farrington Drive in West Bay.

The proposal is for 95 apartments with 119 bedrooms and parking for 177 vehicles.

Adjacent landowners were notified by Registered Mail and a total of 4 objections have been received. One of the objectors also provided photos of some existing flooding in the area. Another objection was received but was determined to be located beyond the notification radius.

Zoning

The property is zoned Low Density Residential.

Specific Issues

1) Suitability for Apartments

Regulation 9(8) states that apartments are permitted in suitable locations in a Low Density Residential Zone.

The Department has reviewed the GIS mapping for the area and would note that there appears to be apartments and townhouses existing to the east and south of the subject property.

The Authority should discuss whether the area is suitable for the proposed number of apartments. It should be noted that the previous application for 95 apartments was refused because the applicant failed to demonstrate that the site is suitable for apartments.

2) Proposed Lot Width (87' vs 100')

Regulation 9(8)(g) states that the minimum lot width for townhouses shall be 100 feet.

The subject parcel has a minimum width at the road of 87 feet and it is noted that the property flares out to a greater width where the majority of development is proposed.

The applicant has submitted a variance letter and the Authority should discuss whether the request is justified in this instance.

2.0 APPLICATIONS (Items 2.5 to 2.30)

2.5 NEAR BY THE SEA INVESTMENTS LTD. (AD Architecture Ltd.) Block 2C Parcels 16 & 179 (P23-0549) (\$160,000) (MW)

Application for an ATF change of use from house to three apartments.

FACTS

Location North West Point Rd., West Bay

Zoning Low Density Residential

Notification result No Objectors

Parcel size proposed 0.2 ac. (8,712 sq. ft.)

Parcel size required 25,000 sq. ft.

Current use Existing building

Proposed building size 1,207 sq. ft.

Total building site coverage 13.85%

Allowable units 3

Proposed units 3

Allowable bedrooms 4

Proposed bedrooms 3

Required parking 5

Proposed parking 5

Recommendation: Discuss the application, for the following reasons:

- 1) Lot size (8,712 sq. ft. vs. 25,000 sq. ft.)
- 2) Lot width (64'-11" vs. 100'-0")
- 3) Determine if the existing chain link fences on the side boundaries need to be truncated or reduced in height per NRA comments

AGENCY COMMENTS

The Authority received comments from the Water Authority, National Roads Authority, Department of Environmental Health and Department of Environment.

Water Authority

Please be advised that the Water Authority's requirements for this development are as follows:

Wastewater Treatment & Disposal

• The developer shall provide a **septic tank(s)** with a capacity of <u>at least **1,000 US gallons**</u> for the proposed, based on the following calculations:

BUILDING	UNITS/BLDG	GPD/UNIT	GPD
Unit 1	1 x 1-Bed Unit	150gpd/1-Bed Unit	150
Unit 2	1 x 2-Bed Unit	225gpd/2-Bed Unit	225
Unit 3	1 x 1-Bed Unit	150gpd/1-Bed Unit	150
		TOTAL	525

- The septic tank shall be constructed in strict accordance with the Authority's standards. Each compartment shall have a manhole to allow for inspection and service. Manholes shall extend to or above grade and be fitted with covers that provide a water-tight seal and that can be opened and closed by one person with standard tools. Where septic tanks are located in traffic areas, specifications for a traffic-rated tank and covers are required.
- Treated effluent from the septic tank shall discharge to an effluent disposal well constructed by a licensed driller in strict accordance with the Authority's standards. The minimum well casing diameter for this development shall be 4". Licensed drillers are required to obtain the site-specific minimum borehole and grouted casing depths from the Authority prior to pricing or constructing an effluent disposal well.
- To achieve gravity flow, treated effluent from the septic tank shall enter the disposal well at a minimum invert level of 4'7" above MSL. The minimum invert level is that required to maintain an air gap between the invert level and the water level in the well, which fluctuates with tides and perching of non-saline effluent over saline groundwater.

For Water Authority approval at BCU stage, a detailed profile drawing of the proposed wastewater treatment system is required. The drawing shall indicate:

- 1. If the proposed septic tank will be site-built or precast. (You may use the Water Authority drawing for site-built tanks available from the Authorities website or a Precast septic tank drawing if you intend to use a Precast Tank). Site Built Tanks shall be coated with Epoxytec CPP or ANSI/NSF-61 certified equivalent.
- 2. All dimensions and materials shall be provided for any site-built tanks.
- 3. Manhole extensions are permitted up to a maximum of 24" below finished grade.
- 4. Detailed specifications including make and model for (H-20) traffic-rated covers for septic tanks proposed to be located within traffic areas.
- 5. A detailed profile cross-section of the wastewater system clearly showing the plumbing from building stub out to the effluent disposal well achieving the minimum invert

- connection specified above. (Alternatively details of proposed lift station shall be required)
- 6. The Water Authorities updated 2020 effluent disposal well specifications.
- 7. A 30ft horizontal separation between the effluent disposal well and any stormwater drainage wells.

Wastewater Treatment for Existing Structure

• The existing building on the parcel is currently served by a septic tank. The Water Authority advises that all wastewater infrastructure, including septic tanks, deep wells, ATUs, etc. must be contained within the boundaries of the parcel on which the building stands.

Change-of-Use with Existing Septic Tank

• If the developer proposes to utilize the existing septic tank and/or disposal well, the system shall be inspected and serviced per the Water Authority's Septic Tank Inspection Form.

Septic Tank Inspection Form: https://bit.ly/2RO8MBB

The completed inspection form shall be returned to the Water Authority for review and determination as to whether the existing system meets Water Authority design specifications. Any deficiencies noted will require repair or replacement **prior to** final approval for certificate of occupancy.

Water Supply

Please be advised that the proposed development site is located within the Cayman Water Company's (CWC) piped water supply area.

- The developer is required to notify the Cayman Water Company without delay, to be advised of the site-specific requirements for connection.
- The developer shall provide water supply infrastructure per CWC's specification and under CWC's supervision.

If there are questions or concerns regarding the above, please email them to: development.control@waterauthority.ky

National Roads Authority

As per your email dated November 2nd, 2023, the NRA has reviewed the above-mentioned planning proposal. Please find below our comments and recommendations based on the site plan provided.

General Issues

- Entrances (at throat) shall be twenty-four (24) feet wide.
- Two-way driveway aisles shall be a minimum of twenty-two (22) ft. wide.
- For North West Point Road which has an operational speed of forty (40) miles per hour, the minimum stopping sight distance is three-hundred and five (305) feet. The sight line is currently being obstructed by the fence on either side of the property.



The NRA therefore requests that the CPA have the applicant (1) revise the height or layout of the fence on both sides of the property so that the sightline is not obstructed, and (2) modify the driveway so that its throat and driveway aisle widths are 24 feet and 22 feet respectively.

Road Capacity Issues:

The traffic demand to be generated by a residential development of three (3) dwelling units has been assessed in accordance with ITE Code 220 – Apartments. Thus, the assumed average trip rates per dwelling unit provided by the ITE for estimating the daily, AM and PM peak hour trips are 6.65, 0.51 and 0.62 respectively. The anticipated traffic to be added to North West Point Road is as follows:

Expected Daily Trips	AM Peak Hour Total Traffic	AM Peak 20% In	AM Peak 80% Out	PM Peak Hour Total Traffic	PM Peak 65% In	PM Peak 35% Out
20	2	1	1	2	1	1

Based on these estimates, the impact of the proposed development on North West Point Road is considered to be minimal.

Access and Traffic Management Issues

Entrance and exit curves shall be no less than fifteen (15) feet in radius.

A six (6) foot sidewalk shall be constructed on North West Point Road within the property boundary, to NRA specifications (available on our website at: https://www.caymanroads.com/upload/files/3/Sidewalk%20&%20Curbing%20Details.pdf%20).

One-way driveway aisles with diagonal parking shall be between twelve (12) to sixteen (16) ft. wide.

Tire stops (if used) shall be placed in parking spaces such that the length of the parking space is not reduced below the sixteen-foot (16') minimum.

Stormwater Management Issues

The applicant is encouraged to implement state-of-the-art techniques that manage stormwater runoff within the subject parcel and retain existing drainage characteristics of the site as much as is feasible through innovative design and the use of alternative construction techniques. However, it is critical that the development be designed so that post-development stormwater runoff is no worse than pre-development runoff. To that effect, the following requirements should be observed:

- The applicant shall demonstrate, prior to the issuance of any Building Permits, that the Stormwater Management system is designed to embrace storm water runoff produced from a rainfall intensity of 2 inches per hour for one hour of duration and ensure that surrounding properties and/or nearby roads are not subject to stormwater runoff from the subject site.
- The stormwater management plan shall include spot levels (existing and finished levels) with details of the overall runoff scheme. Please have the applicant provide this information prior to the issuance of a building permit.
- Construct a gentle 'hump' at the entrance/exit (along the entire width of each driveway) in order to prevent stormwater runoff from and onto North West Point Road. Suggested dimensions of the 'hump' would be a width of 6 feet and a height of 2-4 inches. Trench drains often are not desirable.
- Curbing is required for the parking areas to control stormwater runoff.
- Roof water runoff should not drain freely over the parking area or onto the surrounding property. Note that unconnected downspouts are not acceptable. We recommend piped connection to catch basins or alternative stormwater detention devices. Catch basins (Per NRA specifications (available at: https://www.caymanroads.com/upload/files/4/628e65

99be2c9.pdf) are to be networked, please have the applicant provide locations of such wells along with details of depth and diameter prior to the issuance of any Building Permits.

• Sidewalk details need to be provided per NRA specifications (available on our website at: https://www.caymanroads.com/upload/files/3/Sidewalk%20&%20Curbing%20Details. pdf%20).

At the inspection stage for obtaining a Certificate of Occupancy, the applicant shall demonstrate that the installed system will perform to the standard given. The National Roads Authority wishes to bring to the attention of the Planning Department that non-compliance with the above-noted stormwater requirements would cause a road encroachment under Section 16 (g) of The Roads Act (2005 Revision). For the purpose of this Act, Section 16(g) defines encroachment on a road as

"any artificial canal, conduit, pipe or raised structure from which any water or other liquid escapes on to any road which would not but for the existence of such canal, conduit, pipe or raised structure have done so, whether or not such canal, conduit, pipe or raised structure adjoins the said road;"

Failure in meeting these requirements will require immediate remedial measures by the applicant.

Should you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact the undersigned.

Department of Environmental Health

Solid Waste Facility:

- 1. This development require 3 (33) gallon bins and an enclosure built to the department's requirements.
- a. The enclosure should be located as closed to the curb as possible without impeding the flow of traffic.
- b. The enclosure should be provided with a gate to allow removal of the bins without having to lift it over the enclosure.

Minimum Enclosure Dimensions:

Length: 7.5 feet Width: 2.5 feet Height: 2.5 feet

Department of Environment (16-11-23)

This review is provided by the Director of the Department of Environment (DoE) under delegated authority from the National Conservation Council (section 3 (13) of the National Conservation Act, 2013).

The DoE confirms that we have no objections to the after-the-fact change of use as the application site is man-modified and of limited ecological value.

Fire Department

Approved for Planning Permit Only 14 Nov 23

PLANNING DEPARTMENT ANALYSIS

General

The application is for an ATF change of use from house to triplex; 1,207 sq. ft located on North West Point Rd., West Bay.

Zoning

The property is zoned Low Density Residential.

Specific Issues

1) Lot Size

Regulation 9(8)(f) of the Development & Planning Regulations (2022 Revision) states "the minimum lot size for guest houses and apartments is 25,000 sq. ft." The proposed lot would be approximately **8,712 sq. ft.** a difference of **16,288 sq. ft.** There do not appear to be any similar developments on the same size parcel in the area per a review of Caymanlandinfo.

2) Lot width

Regulation 9(8)(g) of the Development & Planning Regulations (2022 Revision) states "the minimum lot width for guest houses and apartment buildings and townhouses is 100'-0". The current lot width would be 64'-11" a difference of 35'-1".

2.6 OASIS BEACH BAY DEVELOPMENTS (Cayman Survey Ass. Ltd.) Block 38C Parcel 72 (P23-1182) (EJ)

Application for a sixteen (16) lot subdivision.

FACTS

Location Pasture Lane, Bodden Town

Zoning LDR

Notification result No objectors

Parcel size proposed 20.35 ac. (886,446 sq. ft.)

Parcel size required 10,000 sq. ft.

Current use Approved Apartments

BACKGROUND

February 7, 2018 (**CPA/03/18; Item 2.11**) – The Authority granted permission for a ten-lot subdivision. The subdivision was not finalized.

June 28, 2019 (**CPA/13/19**; **item 2.10**) - the Authority granted outline planning permission for 48 apartments

September 25, 2019 (CPA/20/19; item 2.17) - the application for final planning permission was adjourned in order for the applicant to submit a master plan, the source of fill material and a stormwater management plan

July 15, 2019 (**CPA/21/19**; **Item 5.1**) – the Authority granted final planning permission for 48 apartments. Permits were applied for, but never issued.

August 05, 2020 (**CPA/12/20; Item 2.6**) – The Authority granted permission for a pool, two-storey cabana, 6' wall and modification to site plan.

Recommendation: Discuss the application, for the following reasons:

- 1) Lack of LPP provisions
- 2) Easements vs road parcel
- 3) Lot width

AGENCY COMMENTS

The Authority received comments from the Water Authority, National Roads Authority and Department of Environment.

Water Authority

Please be advised that the Water Authority's requirements for this development are as follows:

Wastewater Treatment

• The developer is advised that wastewater treatment and disposal requirements for built development are subject to review and approval by the Water Authority.

Stormwater Management

• This development is located over the (Lower Valley) fresh water lens or within the 500m buffer zone of the lens. In order to protect the fresh water lens, the Water Authority requests that stormwater drainage wells are drilled to a <u>maximum depth of 60 ft</u> instead of the standard depth of 100ft as required by the NRA.

Water Supply

The proposed development site is located within the Water Authority's piped water supply area, however, please be advised that the connection of a proposed development to the Water Authority's piped water supply **may** require an extension.

- Extensions in private roads are done at the owner's expense and the timing of any pipeline extension is at the sole discretion of the Water Authority.
- The developer shall contact The Water Authority's Engineering Services Department at 949-2837, without delay, to be advised of the site-specific requirements for connection to the piped water supply.
- The developer shall submit plans for the water supply infrastructure for the development to the Water Authority for review and approval.
- The developer shall install the water supply infrastructure within the site, under the Water Authority's supervision, and in strict compliance with the approved plans and Water Authority Guidelines for Constructing Potable Water Mains. The Guidelines and Standard Detail Drawings for meter installations are available via the following link to the Water Authority's web page: http://www.waterauthority.ky/water-infrastructure.

The Authority shall not be held responsible for delays and/or additional costs incurred by the developer due to the developer's failure to provide sufficient notice to the Authority.

National Roads Authority

As per your memo dated February 6", 2024 the NRA has reviewed the above-mentioned planning proposal. Please find below our comments and recommendations based on the site plan provided.

General Issues

The NRA has <u>serious concerns</u> about the impact this proposed subdivision will have on the drainage in the surrounding area. The NRA is especially concerned about the loss of stormwater storage that would result from filling the site (proposed road and lots only) for the areas west and south of the subject lands (the NRA estimates that a catchment area of about 46 acres) are dependent on the subject lands for surface run-off during heavy rainfall events (refer to attached map for reference).

In a previous decision letter dated October 12, 2019 (CPA/21/19; Item 5.1) (3) of a previous application for the subject land, the applicant was required to include a low wall or berm along common boundaries with 38B 540 to 545 and 38B 576. This mitigation measure was to assist with reduce the flooding of surrounding residents. A narrow berm was eventually installed back in 2020 after extensive flooding was experienced during a tropical depression.

The NRA still supports this feature of the development; however, the NRA feels that this feature should be revisited and sized appropriately for the entire extent of the subject parcel. It is therefore NRA's recommendation that the CPA require the applicant submit a stormwater

management plan with this application addressing the above-mentioned concerns prior to granting permission for the development.

Additionally, per the NRA's Design and Construction Specifications for Subdivision Roads & Property Development

- 5.0 Access Requirements All subdivisions must have access to an existing public road. "Rights of Way" and "access easements" will not be approved as public access to subdivisions.
- A thirty (30) ft. wide road parcel needs to be provided in order to have adequate access as the NRA does not endorse the use of vehicular ROWs.
- The legal access to 38C72 is through Starwood Dr and not Pasture Dr. over 38C231. If this is the main access, applicant will be required to provide more details.
- Based on the location of the subdivision and the length of the road, the application will be required to provide a traffic calming plan, where controls are in place to mitigate speeding and other unwanted behaviours on the road.

Stormwater Management Issues

A comprehensive drainage plan needs to be provided by the applicant for the entire project.

The applicant shall demonstrate that the Stormwater Management system can be designed to include storm water runoff produced from a rainfall intensity of 2 inches per hour for one hour of duration and ensure that surrounding properties that are lower, and nearby public roadways are not subject to stormwater runoff from this site.

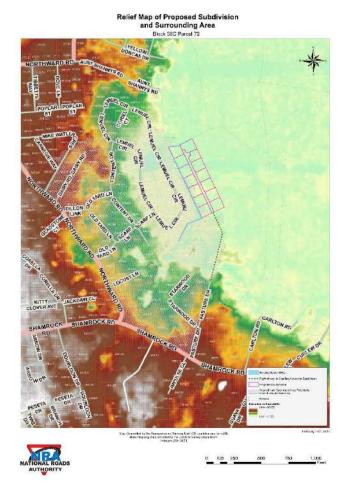
Infrastructure Issues

The NRA advises the CPA to require the developer to provide for signage (stop signs, etc.), street lighting and any other traffic calming measures on the proposed roads of the subdivision. Once the roadway has been taken over as a public road, the NRA can then assume that responsibility.

The subdivision's road base shall be constructed to NRA minimum design and construction specifications for subdivision roads - this includes elevations, minimum longitudinal slopes and minimum cross fall of minus 2 percent from the centre line to the shoulder.

The roadway shall be HMA. The NRA shall inspect and certify the road base construction prior to HMA surfacing activities.

All internal roadway curves (horizontal alignment) shall be no less than 46 feet centreline radius. This requirement ensures that the minimum vehicle sweeps for a standard garbage and/or fire truck can be accommodated by the site layout.



Department of Environment (February 29, 2024)

This review is provided by the Director of the Department of Environment (DoE) under delegated authority from the National Conservation Council (section 3 (13) of the National Conservation Act, 2013).

Advice for the Applicant

The area of the subdivision allocated for residential lots is man-modified and of limited ecological value, having already been cleared for development. The remainder parcel consists of seasonally flooded mangrove forest and woodland (primary habitat), as well as several ponds and pools. We would not support the clearing of the remainder of the site at this time. Land clearing should be reserved until the development of individual lots is imminent (through the granting of planning permission for development on those particular lots). This allows the opportunity for the individual lot owners to retain as much native vegetation as possible. Clearing the entire site prematurely removes the choice from the individual lot owners and removes any value the habitat could provide in the time between the preparation of a subdivision and the development of an individual lot.

We note that the proposed LPP parcel is located on an already cleared section of the site. We recommend this is moved to an area of primary habitat such that the benefits of this habitat can be retained. LPP lots that remain in a natural state can be modified (e.g. with trails or walking paths) so that they provide amenity to the new residents.

Primary habitat is mature habitat in its natural state, otherwise uninfluenced by human activity where ecological processes are not significantly disturbed. These habitats are often very old, existing long before humans and may consist of many endemic and ecologically important species. Primary habitat is in severe decline and becoming a scarce and highly threatened resource as a result of land conversion for human activities.

Primary habitat and native vegetation can be retained and used in a variety of ways on a property:

- It can be retained along parcel boundaries and between buildings to serve as privacy, noise and sound buffers and screening.
- It can be incorporated into the landscaping schemes for low-maintenance low-cost landscaping. Native plants are best suited for the conditions of the site, including the temperature and amount of rainfall. They are climate-appropriate and require less maintenance and irrigation.
- It can serve as an amenity, providing green space and shade for those who live nearby or on the property.
- It can remain as a habitat for endemic wildlife such as anoles, birds and butterflies. This habitat helps to contribute to the conservation of our local species.
- It can assist with drainage, directly through breaking the momentum of rain, anchoring soil, and taking up of water and indirectly through keeping the existing grade and permeable surfaces.
- It can help reduce carbon emissions by leaving the habitat to act as a carbon sink and allow natural processes to remove carbon dioxide from the atmosphere. Destroying native vegetation releases carbon stored in the plant material, soil and peat.
- When located in an area of wider primary habitat, wildlife corridors can be created connecting areas of a habitat that would have otherwise been isolated through development, allowing for the movement of animals and the continuation of viable populations.

Advice for the Central Planning Authority / Planning Department

If the Central Planning Authority, or Planning Department is minded to grant planning permission for the proposed subdivision, the DoE recommends the inclusion of the following condition in any planning permission to minimise impacts to this valuable habitat:

1. There shall be no land clearing, excavation, filling or development of the resultant remainder or LPP parcels without planning permission for such works being granted.

APPLICANT'S LETTER

Please find attached our scheme to Subdivide 38C 72 into the following configuration:

- 13 Residential Lots
- 1 Lot for LPP
- 1 Road Lot
- 1 Remainder Lot

Our client has previously received Approval for a Building Strata Development on this parcel, but now wishes to apply for a Subdivision as an alternative option. The previous Application allowed for a 22' wide Estate Road and the developer wishes to retain this option with the same Easement connection to Pasture Drive over 38C 231 which she also owns.

Due to the shape of the parent parcel and road layout, a Variance is required for the dimension between Lots 1 & 8 as well as a Variance request for the 22' wide road.

We make specific reference to Regulation 8(13)(b), and believe this will not have a detrimental effect on the adjacent properties.

PLANNING DEPARTMENT ANALYSIS

General

The applicant is requesting planning permission for sixteen (16) lots, consisting of fourteen (14) house lots, one (1) road lot and one (1) remainder lot which is locate of Pasture Lane, Northward in Bodden Town.

Zoning

The property is zoned Low Density Residential.

Specific Issues

1) Land for Public Purpose

As proposed, the fourteen (14) house lots meets the minimum lot size requirements per regulations; however, there are no provisions for LPP; bearing in mind that Regulation 28(1) gives the CPA the authority to require up to 5% of the land area be set aside for public purposes according to the size of a proposed subdivision.

2) Subdivision Access

The subject parcel has a 30' vehicular right-of-way over 38B327Rem1 (now 38C 231) from Starwood Drive and Pasture lane. The NRA recommends the lots be accessed by a road parcel, which the CPA has traditionally supported.

3) Lot width

The Authority is asked to consider if it is satisfied with the width of lots 7 & 8 due to the truncation of the road parcel, proposed at 75' vs 80'.

2.7 HOME & OUTDOOR WAREHOUSES (Kozaily Designs) Block 19E Parcel 153 (P23-0287) (\$2,000,000) (MW)

Application for a 7 unit warehouse building.

FACTS

Location Caterpillar Ln., George Town

Zoning Heavy Industrial

Notification result No Objectors

Parcel size proposed 0.28ac. (12,196.8 sq. ft.)

Parcel size required CPA discretion

Current use existing industrial buildings and containers that have

not been granted planning permission

Proposed building size 10,121.11 sq. ft.

Total building site coverage 47.35%

Required parking 10
Proposed parking 11

BACKGROUND

November 23, 2022 (CPA/28/22; item 2.6)(P22-0590) – approval granted for a warehouse building on the adjoining property, Block 19E Parcel 149.

Recommendation: Discuss the application, for the following reasons:

- 1) Existing illegal development on site
- 2) Front Setback (6'-0" vs. 20'-0")
- 3) Garbage setback (0" vs. 6'-0")
- 4) Site Coverage (77.19% vs. 75%)

AGENCY COMMENTS

The Authority received and considered comments from the Water Authority, National Roads Authority, Department of Environmental Health and Department of Environment which are noted below.

Water Authority

Please be advised that the Water Authority's requirements for this development are as follows:

Wastewater Treatment & Disposal

• The developer shall provide a **septic tank(s)** with a capacity of <u>at least **2,000 US gallons**</u> for the proposed, based on the following calculations:

BUILDING	UNITS/BLDG	GPD	
Warehouse	7 x Toilet	150gpd/Toilet	1,050
	•	TOTAL	1,050

- The septic tank shall be constructed in strict accordance with the Authority's standards. Each compartment shall have a manhole to allow for inspection and service. Manholes shall extend to or above grade and be fitted with covers that provide a water-tight seal and that can be opened and closed by one person with standard tools. Where septic tanks are located in traffic areas, specifications for a traffic-rated tank and covers are required.
- Treated effluent from the septic tank shall discharge to an effluent disposal well constructed by a licensed driller in strict accordance with the Authority's standards. The minimum well casing diameter for this development shall be 4". Licensed drillers are required to obtain the site-specific minimum borehole and grouted casing depths from the Authority prior to pricing or constructing an effluent disposal well.
- To achieve gravity flow, treated effluent from the septic tank shall enter the disposal well at a minimum invert level of 4'5" above MSL. The minimum invert level is that required to maintain an air gap between the invert level and the water level in the well, which fluctuates with tides and perching of non-saline effluent over saline groundwater.

For Water Authority approval at BCU stage, a detailed profile drawing of the proposed wastewater treatment system is required. The drawing shall indicate:

- 1. If the proposed septic tank will be site-built or precast. (You may use the Water Authority drawing for site-built tanks available from the Authorities website or a Precast septic tank drawing if you intend to use a Precast Tank). Site Built Tanks shall be coated with Epoxytec CPP or ANSI/NSF-61 certified equivalent.
- 2. All dimensions and materials shall be provided for any site-built tanks. Manhole extensions are permitted up to a maximum of 24" below finished grade.
- 3. Detailed specifications including make and model for (H-20) traffic-rated covers for septic tanks proposed to be located within traffic areas.
- 4. A detailed profile cross-section of the wastewater system clearly showing the plumbing from building stub out to the effluent disposal well achieving the minimum invert connection specified above. (Alternatively details of proposed lift station shall be required)
- 5. The Water Authorities updated 2020 effluent disposal well specifications.
- 6. A 30ft horizontal separation between the effluent disposal well and any stormwater drainage wells.

The plans submitted do not indicate the types of tenants to be included. Therefore, the above requirements are based on low-water-use tenants; i.e., those where wastewater generation is limited to employee restrooms/breakrooms. Should high-water-use tenants; e.g., food service, laundry, etc., be anticipated at this stage, details should be provided to the Water Authority thereby allowing requirements to be adjusted accordingly. Any future change-of-use applications which indicate an increase in water use will require an upgrade of wastewater treatment infrastructure which may include in-the-ground interceptors (for grease or oil-grit or lint) and/or an upgrade to an Aerobic Treatment Unit.

The developer is advised to contact <u>development.control@waterauthority.ky</u> to discuss requirements to accommodate potential high-water use tenants.

Water Supply

The proposed development site is located within the Water Authority's piped water supply area.

- The developer shall contact Water Authority's Engineering Services Department at 949-2837, without delay, to be advised of the site-specific requirements for connection to the public water supply.
- The developer shall submit plans for the water supply infrastructure for the development to the Water Authority for review and approval.
- The developer shall install the water supply infrastructure within the site, under the Water Authority's supervision, and in strict compliance with the approved plans and Water Authority Guidelines for Constructing Potable Water Mains. The Guidelines and Standard Detail Drawings for meter installations are available via the following link to the Water Authority's web page: http://www.waterauthority.ky/water-infrastructure

The Authority shall not be held responsible for delays and/or additional costs incurred by the developer due to the developer's failure to provide sufficient notice to the Authority.

National Roads Authority

As per your email dated January 11th, 2024, the NRA has reviewed the above-mentioned planning proposal. Please find below our comments and recommendations based on the site plan provided.

Caterpillar Lane is a public right of way over a private road with a width of 20ft. and is not deemed to be adequate for accommodating 2-way access for an industrial development. The NRA often fields phone calls complaints regarding on street parking blocking access to existing development. The NRA cautions the CPA in approving a development of this scale without proper access.

A large industrial development where access is inadequate to accommodate two-way commercial traffic will not be accepted; therefore, this development will not be endorsed by the NRA.

Department of Environmental Health

DEH has no objections to the proposed in principle.

This development requires (1) 8 cubic yard container with once per week servicing.

Enclosure dimensions:

length: 10 feet Width: 10 feet Height: 5.5 feet

Slab thickness: 0.5 feet

NOTE:

The drain for the enclosure must be plumbed to a garbage enclosure disposal well as per the Water Authority's specifications. Contact development.control@waterauthority.ky for deep well details.

Department of Environment (26-7-23)

This review is provided by the Director of the Department of Environment under delegated authority from the National Conservation Council (section 3 (13) of the National Conservation Act, 2013). The Department of Environment confirms that we have no comments at this time.

Fire Department

Approved for Planning Permit Only 28 Dec 23

APPLICANT'S LETTER

We are submitting this letter to explain the following circumstances of the Proposed Warehouse Building on Block 19E Parcel 153.

Although we respect the fact under the Industrial Development Zone of the Development and Planning Regulations (2021 Revision) Regulation 8 (7) (8) (b) (9) respectively Solid waste storage areas shall be setback a minimum of six feet from the adjacent property boundaries and shall be screened with vegetation and fencing; the minimum road setbacks shall be twenty feet and the minimum side and rear setbacks shall be six feet, unless otherwise specified by the Authority; After the 6th May, 2002, the minimum lot size in a Commercial zone or Indistrial zone shall be twenty thousand square feet.

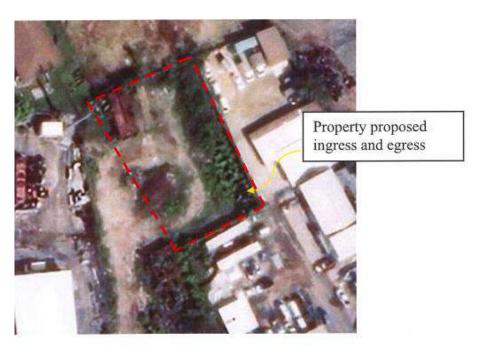
Due to the fact of the lot size situated in an industrial zone, site existing conditions and surroundings, driveway and parking's were designed as planned in such a way to make easy

ingress and egress out of the property without creating any disruption of the neighborhood. The Garbage enclosure encroached half of the minimum 6 feet setback to allow for the Garbage truck required length and maneuvering. The building is set back 6 feet from the property through the site coverage exceeds 3% if the required 75% maximum We believed that it will not be materially detrimental to the adjacent property of to the public welfare.

We thank you and hoping that the Central Planning Authority looks favorably in granting our request.



Caterpillar Lane



Google Map

PLANNING DEPARTMENT ANALYSIS

General

The application is for a (7) unit warehouse; 10,121.11 sq. ft. to be located on Caterpillar Ln., George Town.

Zoning

The property is zoned Heavy Industrial.

Specific Issues

1) Front Setback

Regulation 8(8)(b) of the Development and Planning Regulations (2022 Revision) states "the minimum road setbacks shall be 20', unless otherwise specified by the Authority."

The applicant has proposed the warehouse to be $6^{\circ}-0^{\circ}$ from the fronting road boundary a difference of $14^{\circ}-0^{\circ}$.

2) Garbage setback

Regulation 8(7) of the Development and Planning Regulations (2022 Revision) states "solid waste storage areas shall be setback a minimum of 6'-0" from adjacent property boundaries and shall be screened with vegetation and fencing." The proposed garbage enclosure would be 0'-0" from the boundary line a difference of 6'-0".

3) Site Coverage

Regulation 8(1) of The Development and Planning Regulations (2022 Revision) states "In no case may the building plus the car parking area exceed 75% of the lot except in General Commercial zones where building plus parking area may occupy up to 90% of the lot." The proposed development will have a total combined site coverage of 77.19% a difference of 2.19% over the maximum allowable, the Authority should note the proposed building by itself covers a maximum of 47.35% of the proposed site.

2.8 YARL HOLDINGS LTD. (National Builders Ltd.) Block 25B Parcel 225 (P23-0581) (\$3,000,000) (MW)

Application for 2 commercial retail buildings, 1 directory sign with 54 signage slots; 26 tenant signs (30 sq. ft. each) & 6' concrete boundary wall.

FACTS

Location Shamrock Rd., George Town

Zoning Neighbourhood Commercial

Notification result No objectors

Parcel size proposed 0.8559 ac. (37,283.004 sq. ft.)

Parcel size required 20,000 sq. ft.

Current use Vacant

Proposed building size 18,088.41 sq. ft.

Total building site coverage 25.09%

Total site coverage 70.6%

Required parking 61

Proposed parking 61

Recommendation: Recommend Discussion.

- 1) Zoning
- 2) Fence height (6'-0" vs. 4'-0")
- 3) Compliance to Sign Guidelines

AGENCY COMMENTS

The Authority received and considered comments from the Water Authority, National Roads Authority, Department of Environmental Health and Department of Environment.

Water Authority

The Water Authority's requirements for the proposed development are the same as per (Plan Ref: i010324-143107-75, P23-0581) and are as follows:

Wastewater Treatment and Disposal

The developer, or their agent, shall submit an Onsite Wastewater Treatment Proposal, per the attached Form, which meets the following requirements. Water Authority review and approval of the proposed system is a condition for obtaining a Building Permit.

• The proposed development requires Aerobic Treatment Unit(s) with NSF/ANSI Standard 40 (or equivalent) certification that, when operated and maintained per manufacturer's guidelines, the system achieves effluent quality of 30 mg/L Biochemical Oxygen Demand and 30 mg/L Total Suspended Solids. The proposed system shall have a treatment capacity of at least 2,263 US gallons per day (gpd),

based on the following calculations.

BUILDING	UNITS/BLDG	GPD/UNIT	GPD
Building A	Unit A1-A7=4,059.66 sq.ft.	0.15gpd/sq.ft.	608.95
1 st Floor			
Building A	<i>Unit A8-A14=4,059.65 sq.ft.</i>	0.15gpd/sq.ft.	608.95
2^{nd} Floor			
Building B	Unit B1-B6=3,483.33 sq.ft.	0.15gpd/sq.ft.	522.50
1st Floor			
Building B	Unit B7-B12=3,483.32 sq.ft.	0.15gpd/sq.ft.	522.50
2 nd Floor			
		TOTAL	2,262.9

- Treated effluent from the ATU shall discharge to an effluent disposal well constructed by a licensed driller in strict accordance with the Authority's standards. The minimum well casing diameter for this development shall be 6". Licensed drillers are required to obtain the site-specific minimum borehole and grouted casing depths from the Authority prior to pricing or constructing an effluent disposal well.
- To achieve gravity flow, treated effluent from the ATU must enter the disposal well at a minimum invert level of 4'5" above MSL. The minimum invert level is that required to maintain an air gap between the invert level and the water level in the well, which fluctuates with tides and perching of non-saline effluent over saline groundwater.

Underground ATUs

• The drawings indicate that the wastewater treatment plant is proposed to be buried and/or is located within a traffic area. The Water Authority will not approve buried ATUs with the exception of those proposed under approved handicapped parking* OR within non-traffic, landscaped areas of the property.

Queries regarding the burial of ATUs and additional requirements can be forwarded to <u>development.control@waterauthority.ky</u>.

^{*} All components of the ATU must be located within the handicapped parking spaces.

Potential High-Water Use

• The plans submitted do not indicate the types of tenants to be included. Therefore, the above requirements are based on low-water-use tenants; i.e., those where wastewater generation is limited to employee restrooms/breakrooms. Should high-water-use tenants; e.g., food service, laundry, etc., be anticipated at this stage, details should be provided to the Water Authority thereby allowing requirements to be adjusted accordingly. Any future change-of-use applications which indicate an increase in water use will require an upgrade of wastewater treatment infrastructure which may include in-the-ground interceptors (for grease or oil-grit or lint) and/or an upgrade to an Aerobic Treatment Unit.

The developer is advised to contact <u>development.control@waterauthority.ky</u> to discuss requirements to accommodate potential high-water use tenants.

Water Supply

The proposed development site is located within the Water Authority's piped water supply area.

- The developer shall contact Water Authority's Engineering Services Department at 949-2837 without delay to be advised of the site-specific requirements for connection to the public water supply.
- The developer shall submit plans for the water supply infrastructure for the development to the Water Authority for review and approval.
- The developer shall install the water supply infrastructure within the site, under the Water Authority's supervision, and in strict compliance with the approved plans and Water Authority Guidelines for Constructing Potable Water Mains. The Guidelines and Standard Detail Drawings for meter installations are available via the following link to the Water Authority's web page: http://www.waterauthority.ky/water-infrastructure.

The Authority will not be held responsible for delays and/or additional costs incurred by the developer due to the developer's failure to provide sufficient notice to the Authority.

National Roads Authority

As per your email dated January 3rd, 2024, the NRA has reviewed the above-mentioned planning proposal. Please find below our comments and recommendations based on the site plan provided.

General Issue

• Entrance and exit curve shall be no less than fifteen (15) feet in radius, and have a width of twenty-four (24) feet.

Road Capacity Issues

The traffic demand to be generated by a two-storey retail building of 18,288 sq. ft. has been assessed in accordance with ITE Code 820 – Shopping Center. Thus, the assumed average trip rates per acre provided by the ITE for estimating the daily, AM and PM peak hour trips are 4.73, 0.17 and 0.84 respectively. The anticipated traffic to be added to Shamrock Road is as follows:

Expected Daily Trips	AM Peak Hour Total Traffic	AM Peak 48% In	AM Peak 52% Out	PM Peak Hour Total Traffic	PM Peak 44% In	PM Peak 56% Out
2,244	55	23	14	191	61	66

Based on these estimates, the impact of the proposed development on Shamrock Road is considered to be minimal.

Access and Traffic Management Issues

A six (6) foot sidewallc shall be constructed on Shamrock Road within the property boundary, to NRA standards.

Two-way driveway aisles shall be a minimum of twenty-two (22) ft. wide.

Tire stops (if used) shall be placed in parking spaces such that the length of the panting space is not reduced below the sixteen-foot (16') minimum.

Stormwater Management Issues

The applicant is encouraged to implement state-of-the-art techniques that manage stormwater runoff within the subject parcel and retain existing drainage characteristics of the site as much as is feasible through innovative design and the use of alternative construction techniques. However, it is critical that the development be designed so that post-development stormwater runoff is no worse than pre—development runoff. To that effect, the following requirements should be observed:

- The applicant shall demonstrate, <u>prior to the issuance of any Building Permits</u>, that the Stormwater Management system is designed to embrace storm water runoff produced from a rainfall intensity of 2 inches per hour for one hour of duration and ensure that surrounding properties and/or nearby roads are not subject to stormwater runoff from the subject site.
- The stormwater management plan shall include spot levels (existing and finished levels) with details of the overall runoff scheme. Please have the applicant provide this information prior to the issuance of a building permit.
- Construct a gentle 'hump' at the entrance/exit (along the entire width of each driveway) in order to prevent stormwater runoff from and onto Shamrock Road. Suggested

dimensions of the 'hump' would be a width of 6 feet and a height of 2-4 inches. Trench drains often are not desirable.

- Curbing is required for the panting areas to control stormwater runoff.
- Roof water runoff should not drain freely over the parking area or onto the surrounding property. Note that unconnected downspouts are not acceptable. We recommend piped connection to catch basins or alternative stormwater detention devices. Catch basins (Per NRA specifications (available at: https://www.cayinanroads.cont/upload/files/4/628e65 99be2c9.pdf) are to be networked, please have the applicant provide locations of such wells along with details of depth and diameter prior to the issuance of any Building Permits.
- <u>Sidewalk details need to be provided per NRA specifications (available on our website at: https://www.caymanroads.cont/uyload/files/3/Sidewalk%20&%20Curbing%20Details.pdf*/o20).</u>

At the inspection stage for obtaining a Certificate of Occupancy, the applicant shall demonstrate that the installed system will perform to the standard given. The National Roads Authority wishes to bring to the attention of the Planning Department that non-compliance with the above-noted stormwater requirements would cause a road encroachment under Section 16 (g) of The Roads Act (2005 Revision). For the purpose of this Act, Section 16(g) defines encroachment on a road as

"any artificial canal, conduit, pipe or raised structure from which any water or other liquid escapes on to any road which would not but for the existence of such canal, conduit, pipe or raised structure have done so, whether or not such canal, conduit, pipe or raised structure adjoins the said road."

Failure in meeting these requirements will require immediate remedial measures by the applicant.

Department of Environmental Health

Solid Waste Facility:

This development requires (1) 8 cubic yard container with once per week servicing.

NOTE:

The drain for the enclosure must be plumbed to a garbage enclosure disposal well as per the Water Authority's specifications. Contact development.control@waterauthority.ky for deep well details.

Department of Environment (24-1-24)

This review is provided by the Director of the Department of Environment (DoE) under delegated authority from the National Conservation Council (section 3 (13) of the National Conservation Act, 2013).

Site Overview

The site is man-modified, with historical aerial imagery showing the site having been cleared several times since 1958. The site is now covered in regrowth of now-mature vegetation (refer to Figure 1).



Figure 1: Aerial imagery of the site (outlined in blue) showing coverage of mature vegetation (Source: United Kingdom Hydrographic Office, 2021).

Advice to Applicant

We recommend that mature native vegetation is retained where possible and that native plants are incorporated into the landscaping scheme. Native plants are best suited for the conditions of the site, including the temperature and amount of rainfall. They are climate-appropriate and require less maintenance and irrigation. Landscaping with native vegetation also provides ecological benefits by creating habitat and food for native fauna such as birds and butterflies, promoting biodiversity and providing valuable ecosystem services.

The site is low lying and drainage is likely to be a concern. We recommend that the existing vegetation is retained within the site setbacks and landscaped areas as much as possible.

Advice to Central Planning Authority / Planning Department

Best management practices should be adhered to during construction to reduce impacts on the environment. In particular, control measures should be put in place to address pollution from expanded polystyrene (EPS) beads on construction sites, for example those used in insulating concrete forms (ICF). Polystyrene is not biodegradable, and the EPS beads can be consumed by wildlife when it enters the food chain. These beads are very difficult to remove once they enter the environment and they do not naturally break down.

If the Central Planning Authority or Planning Department is minded to grant planning permission for the proposed development, we recommend the inclusion of the following condition in the approval:

1. If the construction uses insulating concrete forms (ICFs) or other polystyrene materials, measures (such as screens or other enclosures, along with vacuuming) shall be put in place to ensure that any shavings, foam waste or polystyrene debris are completely captured on-site and do not impact the surrounding areas.

Fire Department

Approved for Planning Permit Only 05 Jan 24

PLANNING DEPARTMENT ANALYSIS

General

The application is for (2) retail buildings (26) units; 18,288.41 sq. ft. with (1) totem sign with 54 signage slots; (26) 30 sq. ft. signs & 6' concrete boundary wall to be located on Hirst Rd., Bodden Town.

Zoning

The property is zoned Neighbourhood Commercial.

Specific Issues

1) Zoning

Neighbourhood Commercial zones are zones in which the primary use is a less intense form of development of that permitted in a General Commercial zone and which caters principally for the needs of persons resident in, or in the vicinity of, the zone (Regulation 13(1)(b) 2022 Revision)

The proposal includes (2) two story commercial retail buildings with a total of (26) retail spaces for a total of 18,288.41 sq. ft. The proposed would be bordered by an existing grocery store to the west and an existing commercial development to the east.

2) Fence Height

The CPA fence guideline 4.4.1 stipulates that "In commercial, industrial and institutional zones, no part of a solid wall or fence should exceed 48 inches in height.". The applicant has proposed a 6'-0" high concrete boundary wall which would border the eastern and northern boundary. The wall would have a difference of 2'-0" in height respectively.

3) Compliance to Sign Guidelines

The applicant is proposing (1) 13'6" directory sign with a total of (54) signage slots. In addition, the applicant has proposed (26) 30 sq. ft. tenant signs.

The Department refers to Section 5.2 of the Sign Guidelines 2014. Freestanding signs shall have a maximum size of 32 sq ft and a maximum height of 12 feet. The proposed directory sign is 94.5 sq ft in size and has a height of 13'6", both of which do not comply with the guidelines.

The guidelines state further - One fascia sign is permitted per tenant building frontage, size not to exceed 50% of tenant linear frontage (i.e. Tenant with a 30 foot frontage may have up to a 15 sq.ft. fascia sign). In this instance the tenant linear frontage is 15'therefore the tenant signs can be 7.5 sq ft. The applicant is proposing signs that are 30 sq ft.

2.9 CHARLES WATLER (Abernethy & Associates) Block 32B Parcel 386 (P22-1072) (\$25,000) (NP)

Application to modify permission for a subdivision by changing the access location and including additional lots for a total of 23 lots.

FACTS

Location North of Shamrock Road & East of Walbridge Road,

Lower Valley

Zoning Low Density Residential

Notification Results No objectors

Parcel size 8.46 acres

Parcel size required 10,000 sq. ft. for dwellings

25,000 sq. ft. for apartments

Parcel width required 80 feet for dwellings

100 feet for apartments

Proposed lot sizes 9,480 sq. ft. and above

Proposed Lot Width 2 less than 80 feet

Current use Vacant

BACKGROUND

September 30, 2020 (CPA/16/20; item 2.9) (P20-0557) – approval granted for a 10 lot subdivision

Recommendation: Discuss Planning Permission for the following reason:

- 1) Lot size (3 lots at 9,480 sq ft vs 10,000 sq ft)
- 2) Proposed LPP area (2.1 % vs 5 % required)
- 3) Disjointed nature of LPP parcels (2)
- 4) Lot width (2 lots less than 80')

AGENCY COMMENTS

The Authority received comments from the DOE, Water Authority, and NRA.

Department of Environment

This review is provided by the Director of the Department of Environment (DoE) under delegated authority from the National Conservation Council (section 3 (13) of the National Conservation Act, 2013).

The DoE confirms that we have limited environmental concerns to the proposed modification of the subdivision at this time. The application site is predominately man-modified and is of limited ecological value, and the application forms a modification to the subdivision design.

Water Authority Cayman

Please be advised that the Water Authority's requirements for this development are as follows:

Wastewater Treatment

• The developer is advised that wastewater treatment and disposal requirements for built development are subject to review and approval by the Water Authority.

Stormwater Management

This development is located over the Lower Valley water lens or within the 500m buffer zone of the lens. In order to protect the fresh water lens, the Water Authority requests that stormwater drainage wells are drilled to <u>a maximum depth of 60 ft.</u> instead of the standard depth of 100ft as required by the NRA.

Water Supply

The proposed development site is located within the Water Authority's piped water supply area.

- The developer shall contact Water Authority's Engineering Services Department at 949-2837, without delay, to be advised of the site-specific requirements for connection to the piped water supply.
- The developer shall submit plans for the water supply infrastructure for the development to the Water Authority for review and approval.
- The developer shall install the water supply infrastructure within the site, under the Water Authority's supervision, and in strict compliance with the approved plans and Water Authority Guidelines for Constructing Potable Water Mains. The Guidelines and Standard Detail Drawings for meter installations are available via the following link to the Water Authority's web page: http://www.waterauthority.ky/water-infrastructure.

The Authority shall not be held responsible for delays and/or additional costs incurred by the developer due to the developer's failure to provide sufficient notice to the Authority.

National Roads Authority

DECEMBER 21, 2023 COMMENT

As per your memo dated December 14th\$ 2023 the NRA has approved the abovementioned

planning proposal. Please find below our comments and recommendations based on the site plan provided.

The NRA has no objections or concerns regarding the above proposed modification

MARCH 7, 2023 COMMENT

As per your memo dated December 15th 2022 the NRA has reviewed the above-mentioned planning proposal. Please find below our comments and recommendations based on the site plan provided.

General Issue

The NRA has a planned seventy (70) feet wide corridor that will connect the current terminal of the East-West Arterial roadway at Woodland Drive to the Agricola Drive / Shamrock Road intersection as illustrated below. The NRA asks that the applicant adjusts his subdivision plan accordingly.



The applicant's agent can liaise with the NRA to obtain the coordinates of the planned road corridor. Gazettal instructions for the planned roadway will be forwarded in the near future.

Internal Access

The NRA advises the CPA to inform the applicant that access to Lot 1 shall be made from the internal access road and not from Shamrock Road. The reasons for this are three-fold,

- 1. Driveways along collector and arterial roads need to have a degree of separation as is set within the NRA Subdivision Specifications;
- 2. The sight line specifications for a 40MPH also need to be adhered to; and
- 3. As Shamrock Road is a primary arterial road, the number of access points need to be kept at a minimum so as to reduce the amount of side friction onto the road which in turn would help with keeping traffic moving in the mornings along the main road.

The NRA suggests the applicant gain this internal access either by Loganberry Lane and/or Wildflower Lane, per his previous planning application.

The proposed intersection at Lots 7/17/20 needs to be adjusted to meet NRA Subdivisions specifications which states that,

'intersections shall not be diametrically opposed and where possible need to be offset'

4.6.6 ACCESS ROAD JUNCTIONS:

- Access road junctions within the subdivision shall be offset by a minimum of two hundred feet (200) and;
- *Intersections shall not be diametrically opposed.*

Stormwater Management Issues

Please note that this subdivision sits over the Lower Valley freshwater lens. In order to protect the fresh water lens, the Water Authority requests that stormwater drainage wells (if used) are drilled to a maximum depth of 60ft instead of the standard depth of 100ft as required by the NRA.

A comprehensive drainage plan needs to be provided by the applicant for the entire project.

The applicant shall demonstrate that the Stormwater Management system can be designed to include storm water runoff produced from a rainfall intensity of 2 inches per hour for one hour of duration and ensure that surrounding properties that are lower, and nearby public roadways are not subject to stormwater runoff from this site.

The applicant is encouraged to consider stormwater management techniques other than deep wells, and to contact the NRA for advice on these alternative control measures.

Infrastructure Issues

The NRA advises the CPA to require the developer to provide for signage (stop signs, etc.), street lighting and any other traffic calming measures on the proposed roads of the subdivision. Once the roadway has been taken over as a public road, the NRA can then assume that responsibility.

A thirty (30) ft. wide road parcel needs to be provided in order to have adequate access as the NRA does not endorse the use of vehicular ROWs.

The subdivision's road base shall be constructed to NRA minimum design and construction specifications for subdivision roads - this includes elevations, minimum longitudinal slopes and minimum crossfill of minus 2 percent from the centre to the shoulder.

The roadway shall be HMA. The NRA shall inspect and certify the road base construction prior

to HMA surfacing activities.

All internal road way curves horizontal align shall be no less than 46 feet centreline radius. This requirement ensures that the minimum vehicle sweeps for a standard garbage and/or fire truck can be accommodated by the site layout.

APPLICANT'S LETTERS

Letter #1

Please find attached the re-design of the subdivision for the above project.

The re-design came after talks with NRA and their intention to put a connecting road through the parcel. We have re-designed around what was provided by NRA.

There are an additional 15 lots that will need to be invoiced for the project.

Please do not hesitate to contact me if you have any questions or require additional information.

Letter #2

Enclosed please find the re-design of the subdivision to meet the NRA requests. Due to the new location of the NRA road, lots 20 through 22 are slightly smaller than the required 10,000 Sq. Ft. My client has gone to great expense to accommodate the NRA with their road design. For this we are asking for a variance on the lot size for these lots under the Planning Regulation 8(13) (b) (iii) to accommodate this.

PLANNING DEPARTMENT ANALYSIS

General

The subject property is located in Lower Valley, north of Shamrock Road and east of Walbridge Road.

The property is currently vacant and the proposal is to create 22 new residential lots, two parcels (7,580 square feet) as Lands for Public Purposes, and two road parcels.

Adjacent property owners were notified by Registered Mail and no objections have been received.

Zoning

The property is zoned Low Density Residential.

Specific Issues

1) LPP Area (2.1% vs 5%)

The subject parcel consists of 8.46 acres or 368,517 square feet.

Regulation 28(1) permits the Authority to set aside a maximum 5 percent of the gross area of land as Lands for Public Purposes.

Based upon the subject lot area, a minimum 18,425.9 square feet is required.

The applicant is proposing two LPP blocks totalling 7,580 square feet (2.1 %).

There is a difference of 2.9 % or 10,845.9 square feet that the Authority should consider as part of the deliberations.

2) Disjointed nature of LPP parcels (2)

It is noted that there are two separate and distinct LPP parcels proposed.

This may affect the ability to develop the LPP parcels in the future for traditional park uses.

3) Lot width (2 lots less than 80')

Regulation 9(8)(g) requires a minimum lot width of 80 feet in the LDR zone.

Proposed lots 14 and 15 are not able to satisfy this requirement due to their location on a turn around.

The Authority should consider whether a variance is warranted in this instance.

4) Lot size (3 lots at 9,480 sq ft vs 10,000 sq ft)

Regulation 9(8)(d) requires a minimum lot area of 10,000 square feet in the LDR zone.

Proposed lots 20, 21, & 22 are not able to satisfy this requirement.

The Authority should consider whether a variance is warranted in this instance.

2.10 ALBERT THACKER (Tropical Architectural Group Ltd.) Block 28C Parcels 420 & 421 (P23-1030) (\$1,241,400) (MW)

Modification to mixed use building; add third floor storage units; revise floor layout & elevations, revise parking, relocate WWTP, add 10' retaining wall & (6) signs.

FACTS

Location Hirst Rd., Bodden Town

Zoning Neighbourhood Commercial

Notification result No objectors

Parcel size proposed 0.6621 ac. (28,841.076 sq. ft.)

Parcel size required 20,000 sq. ft.

Current use Vacant

Proposed building size 28,039 sq. ft.

Total building site coverage 24.7%

Required parking 39
Proposed parking 40

BACKGROUND

July 6, 2022 (CPA/17/22; Item 2.5) – approval granted for a two storey, mixed use building with clinic, (4) apartments & (3) retail units.

Recommendation: Discuss the application for the following reasons:

- 1) Building height
- 2) Roadside setback (8'-10" (WWTP) vs. 20'-0")
- 3) Side setback (3'-0" (WWTP) vs. 6'-0")
- 4) Fence height (10'-0" vs. 4'-0")

AGENCY COMMENTS

The Authority received and considered comments from the Water Authority, National Roads Authority, Department of Environmental Health and Department of Environment.

Water Authority

Please be advised that the Water Authority's requirements for this development have been determined based on the understanding that the parcels in question are to be combined. Requirements for proposed are as follows:

Wastewater Treatment and Disposal

The developer, or their agent, shall submit an Onsite Wastewater Treatment Proposal, per the attached Form, which meets the following requirements. Water Authority review and approval of the proposed system is a condition for obtaining a Building Permit.

• The proposed development requires Aerobic Treatment Unit(s) with NSF/ANSI Standard 40 (or equivalent) certification that, when operated and maintained per

manufacturer's guidelines, the system achieves effluent quality of 30 mg/L Biochemical Oxygen Demand and 30 mg/L Total Suspended Solids. **The proposed system shall have a treatment capacity of at least 3,979 US gallons per day (gpd)**, based on the following calculations.

BUILDING	UNITS/BLDG	GPD/UNIT	GPD
	Clinic		3,000
	12 x Practitioner Chairs	250gpd/Chair	
Ground Floor	1 x Retail Unit ~939 sq. ft.	939 x 0.15	140.85
		(retail factor)	
	4 x 1-Bed Units	150gpd/1-Bed	600
Second Floor	2 x Retail Units	1,568 x 0.15	237.9
	~1,568 sq. ft.	(retail factor)	
Third Floor	18 x Storage Units	0	0
	(No water/wastewater fixtures)	U	U
		TOTAL	3,978.75 GPD

- Treated effluent from the ATU shall discharge to an effluent disposal well constructed by a licensed driller in strict accordance with the Authority's standards. The minimum well casing diameter for this development shall be 6". Licensed drillers are required to obtain the site-specific minimum borehole and grouted casing depths from the Authority prior to pricing or constructing an effluent disposal well.
- To achieve gravity flow, treated effluent from the ATU must enter the disposal well at a minimum invert level of 5'0" above MSL. The minimum invert level is that required to maintain an air gap between the invert level and the water level in the well, which fluctuates with tides and perching of non-saline effluent over saline groundwater.

Potential High-Water Use

With the exception of the Dental Clinic, the plans submitted do not indicate the types of tenants to be included. Therefore, with the exception of the Dental Clinic the above requirements are based on low-water-use tenants; i.e., those where wastewater generation is limited to employee restrooms/breakrooms. Should high-water-use tenants; e.g., food service, laundry, etc., be anticipated at this stage, details should be provided to the Water Authority thereby allowing requirements to be adjusted accordingly. Any future change-of-use applications which indicate an increase in water use will require an upgrade of wastewater treatment infrastructure which may include in-the-ground interceptors (for grease or oil-grit or lint) and/or an upgrade to an Aerobic Treatment Unit.

The developer is advised to contact <u>development.control@waterauthority.ky</u> to discuss requirements to accommodate potential high-water use tenants.

Elevator Installation

Hydraulic elevators are required to have an approved pump with oil-sensing shut off installed in the sump pit. Specifications of the proposed pump shall be sent to the Water Authority at development.control@waterauthority.ky for review and approval.

Stormwater Management

This development is located over the **Lower Valley fresh water lens** or within the 500m buffer zone of the lens. In order to protect the fresh water lens, the Water Authority requests that stormwater drainage wells are drilled to a **maximum depth of 60ft**. instead of the standard depth of 100ft as required by the NRA.

Water Supply:

The proposed development site is located within the Water Authority's piped water supply area.

- The developer shall contact Water Authority's Engineering Services Department at 949-2837 without delay to be advised of the site-specific requirements for connection to the public water supply.
- The developer shall submit plans for the water supply infrastructure for the development to the Water Authority for review and approval.
- The developer shall install the water supply infrastructure within the site, under the Water Authority's supervision, and in strict compliance with the approved plans and Water Authority Guidelines for Constructing Potable Water Mains. The Guidelines and Standard Detail Drawings for meter installations are available via the following link to the Water Authority's web page: http://www.waterauthority.ky/water-infrastructure.

The Authority will not be held responsible for delays and/or additional costs incurred by the developer due to the developer's failure to provide sufficient notice to the Authority.

National Roads Authority

As per your memo dated January 9th, 2024 the NRA has reviewed the above-mentioned planning proposal. Please find below our comments and recommendations based on the site plan provided.

Road Capacity Issues

The traffic demand to be generated by a Mix-Use Development of Four (4)Residential Units and 9,842 sq. ft. General Office Development has been assessed in accordance with ITE Code 220 – Apartment and 710 – General Office. Thus, the assumed average trip rates anticipated traffic to be added onto Sutton Road, Edison Drive & Hirst Road is as follows:

Dev't	Expected	AM	AM	AM	PM	PM Peak	PM
Type	Daily	Peak	Peak	Peak	Peak	In	Peak
	Trip	Hour	In	Out	Hour		Out
		Total			Total		

		Traffic			Traffic		
Residential	27	2	0	2	2	2	1
Commercial	225	30	26	4	89	15	74
Total	252	32	26	6	91	17	75

Based on these estimates, the impact of the proposed development onto Sutton Road, Edison Drive & Hirst Road is considered to be moderate.

Access and Traffic Management Issues

One-way driveway aisles with diagonal parking shall be a minimum of sixteen (16) ft wide.

A six (6) foot sidewalk shall be constructed on Sutton Road, Edison Drive & Hirst Road, within the property boundary, to NRA standards.

Tire stops (if used) shall be placed in parking spaces such that the length of the parking space is not reduced below the sixteen (16) feet minimum.

Stormwater Management Issues

The applicant is encouraged to implement state-of-the-art techniques that manage stormwater runoff within the subject parcel and retain existing drainage characteristics of the site as much as if feasible through innovative design and the use of alternative construction techniques.

However, it is critical that the development be designed so that post-development stormwater runoff **is no worse than** pre-development runoff. To that effect, the following requirements should be observed.

- The applicant shall demonstrate, <u>prior to the issuance of any Building Permits</u>, that the Stormwater Management system is designed to embrace storm water runoff produced from a rainfall intensity of 2 inches per hour for one hour of duration and ensure that surrounding properties and/or nearby roads are not subject to stormwater runoff from the subject site.
- The stormwater management plan shall include spot levels (existing and finished levels) with details of the overall runoff scheme. Please have the applicant provide this information prior to the issuance of a building permit.
- Construct a gentle 'hump' at the entrance/exit along the entire width of each driveway) in order to prevent stormwater runoff from and onto Sutton Road, Edison Drive & Hirst Road. Suggested dimensions of the 'hump' would be a width of 6 feet and a height of 2-4 inches. Trench drains often are not desirable.
- Curbing is required for the parking areas to control stormwater runoff.
- Roof water runoff should not drain freely over the parking area or onto the surrounding property. Note that unconnected downspouts are not acceptable. We recommend piped

connection to catch basins or alternative stormwater detention devices. <u>Catch basins</u> are to be networked, please have the applicant provide locations of such wells along with details of depth and diameter prior to the issuance of any Building Permits.

• Sidewalk detail needs to be provided as per NRA specifications. See

(https://www.caymanroads.com/upload/files/3/Sidewalk%20&20Curbing%20Details.pdf)

At the inspection stage for obtaining a Certificate of Occupancy, the applicant shall demonstrate that the installed system will perform to the standard given. The National Roads Authority wishes to bring to the attention of the Planning Department that non-compliance with the above-noted stormwater requirements would cause a road encroachment under Section 16(g) of The Roads Act (2005 Revision). For the purpose of this Act, Section 16(g) defines encroachment on a road as

"any artificial canal, conduit, pipe r raised structure from which any water or other liquid escapes on to any road which would not but for the existence of such canal, conduit, pipe or raised structure have done so, whether or not such canal, conduit pipe or raised structure adjoins the said road,"

Failure in meeting these requirements will require immediate remedial measures from the applicant.

Should you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact the undersigned.

Department of Environmental Health

Solid Waste Facility:

This development requires (1) 8 cubic yard container with three times per week servicing.

Table 1: Specifications for Onsite Solid Waste Enclosures

Container size	Width	Depth	Height	Slab	Requirements
(yd3)	(ft)	(ft)	(ft)	Thickness	
				(ft)	
8	10	10	5.5	0.5	Water (hose bib), drain,
					Effluent Disposal well;
					guard rails

NOTE:

The drain for the enclosure must be plumbed to a garbage enclosure disposal well as per the Water Authority's specifications. Contact development.control@waterauthority.ky for deep well details.

Department of Environment (17-1-24)

This review is provided by the Director of the Department of Environment (DoE) under delegated authority from the National Conservation Council (section 3 (13) of the National Conservation Act, 2013).

Advice to the Applicant

The application site is man-modified and of limited ecological value. The DoE recommends that the applicant retains mature trees within the parcels for shade and plants and incorporates native vegetation into the landscaping scheme for the development. Native species are best suited for the conditions of the site, including the temperature and amount of rainfall. They are climate-appropriate and require less maintenance and irrigation. Landscaping with native vegetation also provides habitat and food for native fauna such as birds and butterflies, promoting biodiversity and providing valuable ecosystem services.

The applicant may also wish to consider the use of porous surfaces in the areas of hardstanding, e.g. car parks, to allow rainwater infiltration and therefore help to manage the impacts of stormwater run-off.

In addition, the DoE also recommends that, wherever possible, sustainable design features are included in projects such as this one. Especially given the target of 70% of the islands' energy generation to be renewably sourced by the year 2037 (Cayman Islands National Energy Policy 2017-2037), we strongly recommend the incorporation of renewable energy installations. Photovoltaic solar panels in particular could be installed on suitable roof spaces or over the proposed parking spaces and rainwater collection could be used for irrigation.

Advice to the Central Planning Authority/Planning Department

Best management practices should be adhered to during construction to reduce impacts on the environment. In particular control measures should be put in place to address pollution from expanded polystyrene (EPS) beads on construction sites, for example those used in insulating concrete forms (ICF). Polystyrene is not biodegradable, and the EPS beads can be consumed by wildlife when it enters the food chain. These beads are very difficult to remove once they enter the environment and they do not naturally break down.

If the Central Planning Authority or Planning Department is minded to grant planning permission for the proposed modification, we recommend the inclusion of the following condition in the approval:

1. If the construction uses insulating concrete forms (ICFs) or other polystyrene materials, measures (such as screens or other enclosures along with vacuuming) shall be put in place to ensure that any shavings, foam waste or polystyrene debris is completely captured on-site and does not impact the surrounding areas or pollute the environment.

APPLICANT'S LETTER

Further to the application submitted in relation to the above referenced Project, we hereby request a setback variance which requires a minimum of 20' road setback and a minimum of 6' rear and side setback per Planning Regulation 8(8)(b).

We would appreciate your consideration for this variance request on the following basis:

(1) Under Regulation 8 (13)(b)(i), the characteristics of the proposed development are consistent with the character of the surrounding area; Regulation 8 (13)(b)(ii), unusual terrain characteristics limit the site's development potential; or Regulation 8 (13)(b)(iii), the proposal will not be materially detrimental to persons residing or working in the vicinity, to the adjacent property, to the neighbourhood, or to the public welfare:

The initial application was for a two-storey mixed-use building, which received planning approval on August 5, 2022. However, recognizing the growing demand for storage space and with the aim of fully optimizing the site's potential, our client has decided to incorporate additional storage on the top floor (Third Floor).

Integrating these storages necessitates additional parking space, presenting a challenge given the limited space on the property due to its irregular shape and being surrounded by a road on all three sides. It's important to note that the main building adheres to setback regulations; however, the sewage treatment plant slightly exceeds the setback. The sewage treatment plant is situated approximately 3 feet away from the side boundary adjacent to 28C 422 and 8 feet 4 inches away from the road adjacent to Hirst Road. Despite this, the sewage treatment plant will be positioned underground, ensuring it remains unseen.

The original location of the sewage treatment plant, as approved in the previous application, remains in the same area. However, a slight adjustment is required, shifting it by a few feet to accommodate the necessary parking spaces for the additional storages. It's crucial to highlight that the proposed project does not seek any variances, aside from the adjustment to the sewage treatment plant. The owner is committed to making the necessary adjustments, but given the site's constraints, there is no viable alternative location for the sewage treatment plant.

If you require additional information or further clarification, please don't hesitate to contact us at the numbers & e-mail below. Thank you and God bless.

PLANNING DEPARTMENT ANALYSIS

General

The application is for a modification to mixed use building; add third floor storage units; 8,276 sq. ft., revise floor layout & elevations, revise parking, relocate WWTP, add 10' retaining wall & (6) signs to be located on Hirst Rd., Bodden Town.

Zoning

The property is zoned Neighbourhood Commercial..

Specific Issues

1) Building height

The height of the building is 39' with the exception of the portion of the building elevation with the ramp to the basement parking. The height at that portion of the building is 49'9". Regulation 13(7)(a) states that maximum height of a building in the NC zone is 40'.

2) Roadside Setback

Regulation 8(8)(b) of the Development and Planning Regulations (2022 Revision) states "the minimum road setbacks shall be 20", unless otherwise specified by the Authority."

The applicant has relocated the previously approved WWTP to 8'-10" from the fronting road boundary, a difference of 11'-2".

3) Side setback

Regulation 8(8)(a) of the Development and Planning Regulations (2022 Revision) states "the maximum density and minimum setbacks shall be at the discretion of the Authority." The applicant has relocated the previously approved WWTP from the approved 6' boundary setback to a distance of 3'-0" from the adjoining parcel a difference of 3'-0".

4) Fence Height

The CPA fence guideline 4.4.3 stipulates that "In commercial, industrial and institutional zones, when a semi-transparent wall or fence is used in combination with a solid wall or fence, the solid portion of the wall or fence must not exceed 32 inches. If the solid portion exceeds 32 inches, the wall or fence will be classifies as a solid wall or fence, and the total height will be limited to 48 inches." The applicant has proposed a 10'-0" high retaining wall which will have 6'-0" high concrete base wall and topped with a 4'-0" high aluminium railing. The wall will be located along the western and southern property boundaries. In addition the applicant has proposed to increase the previously approved 4' high boundary fence along the northern boundary to 6'-0".

2.11 ANTHONY LIDDLE (BDCL Architects) Block 10E Parcel 11 (P23-0606) (\$20,000) (NP)

Application for a gate

FACTS

Location Sundown Close in West Bay

Zoning Hotel/Tourism

Notification result Not Applicable

Current use House

Recommendation: Discuss Planning Permission for the following reason:

1) Whether the proposed gate impedes access to an unregistered public right of way over 10E 54.

AGENCY COMMENTS

Comments from the DOE, Fire Department, NRA, DEH, and PLC are noted below.

Department of Environment

This review is provided by the Director of the Department of Environment under delegated authority from the National Conservation Council (section 3 (13) of the National Conservation Act, 2013). The Department of Environment confirms that we have no environmental concerns with the proposed development at this time.

We do recommend that the Planning Department consults with the Public Lands Commission as the plans indicate that the proposed development will block access along the former West Bay Road, which may have prescriptive rights.

Fire Department

The Fire Department has no objection to the proposal subject to the installation of a Siren Operated System. The drawings have been modified to include same.

National Roads Authority

As per your memo dated August 25th, 2023 the NRA has reviewed the above-mentioned planning

proposal. Please find below our comments and recommendations based on the site plan provided.

The NRA is concerned with the proposed fence/wall being constructed at 16ft. If this is a single-family dwelling house this would be acceptable to the NRA, however for a multifamily dwelling, the fence/wall shall be a minimum of twenty-four (24) ft. wide.

Department of Environmental Health

DEH has do objections to the proposed in principle.

Public Lands Commission

The Public Lands Commission writes in reference to the subject application submitted by ANTHONY LIDDLE to the Central Planning Authority regarding the proposed Fence and Relocation of the Bin Area at Coral Reef Gate - Block 10E Parcel 11 West Bay Road.

The Public Lands Commission has been established under the Public Lands Act (2020 Revision) and one of its mandates under section S (b) is:

"to protect the right of access to and use of public land by members of the public, including the enforcement of public rights of way over private lands."

Subsequent to the Public Lands Commission review and investigation of the matter, the following has been noted:

- 1. The Beach Access Report identifies a public right of way to the beach acquired by prescription under section 4 of the Prescription Act (2018 Revision), known as SMB 41 over the southern boundary of Block 10E Parcel 54.
- 2. Beach Access SMB 41 is one among the unregistered accesses which the Commission seeks to have recognised. Any obstruction or blockage of this right of way would therefore, cause the PLC to seek recognition through the courts under Section 9 of the Prescription Act.

After due consideration The Public Lands Commission objects to the proposed application, unless the route of the existing prescriptive public right of way is unaffected / unimpeded.

While the Central Planning Authority (CPA) has the power to consider and approve amendments to conditions of planning approval, neither the CPA nor any other body in the Cayman Islands Government has the power to modify or extinguish a registered public right of way. A registered public right of way can only be modified or extinguished via an application to the Grand Court in accordance with Section 98D of the Registered Land Act (2018 Revision).

PLANNING DEPARTMENT ANALYSIS

General

The subject parcel is located on Sundown Close in West Bay.

The property contains a dwelling.

The applicant is seeking planning permission for a 4 foot high gate across a portion of the former West Bay Road that is no longer used by vehicles.

Zoning

The property is zoned Hotel/Tourism.

2.12 KIOKO NZOKA MUASYA (Abernethy & Associates) Block 27B Parcel 131 (P23-1161) (\$5,000) (NP)

Application for a 40 lot subdivision (38 residential lots, 2 LPP)

FACTS

Location

Brushwood Way area, Savannah

Zoning LDR

Notification Results No objectors

Parcel size 12.7 acres

Parcel size required 10,000 sq. ft. for dwellings

25,000 sq. ft. for apartments

Parcel width required 80 feet for dwellings

100 feet for apartments

Proposed lot sizes 10,110 sq. ft. to 65,580 sq. ft.

Proposed lot widths 74'9" to 108'

Current use Vacant

BACKGROUND

September 16, 2020 (CPA/15/20; item 2.1 – Approval granted for a 42 lot subdivision. This subdivision created the road parcel for the current proposed 40 lot subdivision.

Recommendation: Discuss Planning Permission for the following reasons:

- 1) Proposed lot width of lot 39 (74'9" vs 80').
- 2) Proposed lot width of lot 2 (42'4" vs 80')

AGENCY COMMENTS

Comments from the Water Authority, DOE, and NRA are noted below.

Water Authority Cayman

Please be advised that the Water Authority's requirements for this development are as follows:

Wastewater Treatment

• The developer is advised that wastewater treatment and disposal requirements for built development are subject to review and approval by the Water Authority.

Water Supply

The proposed development site is located within the Water Authority's piped water supply area.

- The developer shall contact Water Authority's Engineering Services Department at 949-2837, without delay, to be advised of the site-specific requirements for connection to the piped water supply.
- The developer shall submit plans for the water supply infrastructure for the development to the Water Authority for review and approval.

• The developer shall install the water supply infrastructure within the site, under the Water Authority's supervision, and in strict compliance with the approved plans and Water Authority Guidelines for Constructing Potable Water Mains. The Guidelines and Standard Detail Drawings for meter installations are available via the following link to the Water Authority's web page: http://www.waterauthority.ky/water-infrastructure.

The Authority shall not be held responsible for delays and/or additional costs incurred by the developer due to the developer's failure to provide sufficient notice to the Authority.

Department of Environment - 17 January 2024

This review is provided by the Director of the Department of Environment under delegated authority from the National Conservation Council (section 3 (13) of the National Conservation Act, 2013).

Advice to Applicant

As seen in Figure 1 below, the application site contains seasonally and tidally flooded mangrove forests. The applicant is reminded that mangroves are Schedule 1, Part 2 Protected Species under the National Conservation Act (NCA) with an adopted Conservation Plan. It is an offence to remove mangroves unless permission is explicitly sought to remove them either through the granting and implementation of planning permission or a National Conservation Council Section 20 permit. The Mangrove Species Conservation Plan can be downloaded at the following link: https://conservation.ky/wp-content/uploads/2021/01/Species-Conservation-Plan-for-Mangroves-FINAL.pdf.



Figure 1. The application site with the parcel boundary highlighted in red (Aerial Imagery Source: UKHO, 2021).

Mangrove forests are a critical part of our natural environment, providing several ecosystem services which include assisting to mitigate the effects of climate change. As one of the most productive terrestrial ecosystems, mangrove wetlands are extremely biodiverse and provide habitat and food for an immense variety of species. They also function as natural sponges that trap and slowly release surface water. Inland wetlands in urban areas are particularly valuable, counteracting the greatly increased rate and volume of surface-water runoff from areas of hardstanding and buildings. Trees, root mats, and other wetland vegetation also slow the speed and distribution of stormwater. This combined water storage and braking action lowers flood heights and reduces erosion. In addition, inland wetlands improve water quality by filtering, diluting, and degrading toxic wastes, nutrients, sediments, and other pollutants.

Mangroves provide natural infrastructure protection by preventing erosion and absorbing storm surge impacts during extreme weather events such as hurricanes. They are also an important natural asset for the Cayman Islands and form part of Cayman's Natural Capital Accounts. Mangrove wetlands are extremely effective at sequestering carbon from the atmosphere and serve as carbon sinks. The large-scale removal of significant tracts of mangrove habitat reduces the Island's natural carbon sequestration potential and the removal of mature vegetation and de-mucking of mangrove sites releases captured carbon into the atmosphere. The removal of mangrove habitats reduces the extent and value of this natural asset and removes the ecological services the habitat currently provides.

We note that the application is for a subdivision, we would <u>not</u> support the clearing of this site at this time. Land clearing should be reserved until the development of individual lots is imminent (through the granting of planning permission for development on those particular lots). This allows the opportunity for the individual lot owners to retain as much native vegetation as possible. Clearing the entire site prematurely removes the choice from the individual lot owners and removes the value the habitat could provide in the time between the preparation of a subdivision and the development of an individual lot.

We strongly recommend that proposed areas of LPP are retained in a natural state as they contain both seasonally and tidally flooded mangroves. Retaining these mangroves would reduce the cost of filling as this area is very low lying, aid with on-site drainage, and provide storm protection for any future developments on the resultant parcels.

Advice to the Central Planning Authority or Planning Department

If the Central Planning Authority or Planning Department is minded to grant planning permission for the proposed subdivision, the DoE recommends the inclusion of the following condition in any planning permission:

1. There shall be no land clearing, excavation, filling or development of the resultant subdivided parcels without planning permission for such works being granted.

2. All mangrove vegetation shall be retained in accordance with the National Conservation Council's Species Conservation Plan for Mangroves (2020).

National Roads Authority

As per your memo dated January 15t", 2024 the NRA has reviewed the above-mentioned planning proposal. Please find below our comments and recommendations based on the site plan provided.

General Issue

- A comprehensive traffic calming plan will be required for a subdivision of this scale, where traffic controls are in place to mitigate speeding and other unwanted behaviours on the road.
- The NRA would also like to advise the CPA that there is currently another application for P20-0447/P23-0734 that have been approved (CPA/15/20; Item 2.1), which stipulates a 30' access road abutting Block 27B132 be constructed with asphalt prior to lots being registered. It has been noted that direct access to the proposed subdivision on 27B131 will be utilized by this future road.

Stormwater Management Issues

A comprehensive drainage plan needs to be provided by the applicant for the entire project.

The applicant shall demonstrate that the Stormwater Management system can be designed to include storm water runoff produced from a rainfall intensity of 2 inches per hour for one hour of duration and ensure that surrounding properties that are lower, and nearby public roadways are not subject to stormwater runoff from this site.

Infrastructure Issues

The NRA advises the CPA to require the developer' to provide for signage (stop signs, etc.), street lighting and any other traffic calming measures on the proposed roads of the subdivision. Once the roadway has been taken over as a public road, the NRA can then assume that responsibility. This site will need a stop sign with stop bars at the junction of the proposed 30ft. access road.

A thirty (30) ft. wide road parcel needs to be provided in order to have adequate access as the NRA does not endorse the use of vehicular ROWs.

The subdivision's road base shall be constructed to NRA minimum design and construction specifications for subdivision roads - this includes elevations, minimum longitudinal slopes and minimum cross fall of minus 2 percent from the cent1'e line to the shoulder.

The roadway shall be HMA. The NRA shall inspect and certify the load base construction prior to HMA surfacing activities.

All internal roadways (horizontal alignment) shall be no less than 46 feet centreline radius. This requirement ensures that the minimum vehicle sweeps for a standard garbage and/or fire truck can be accommodated by the site layout.

APPLICANT'S LETTERS

NRA Response

With response to the NRA comments dated February 13, 2024, we have uploaded the approved SWMP for the road design on Block 27B Parcel 133, Project P23-0734. This will be a shared road between the 2 projects. When the project for 27B 132 was approved, round-abouts were introduced to create traffic calming as requested by NRA and the CPA at the time.

Variance Letter

The application site is located in a Low Density Residential zone. Consequently, as members are aware, Regulation 9(8)(g) is applicable whereby lot widths are prescribed for house/duplexes at a minimum of 80ft and for apartment lots a minimum of 100ft.

The proposed subdivision will be accessed from the east by way of an adjacent subdivision which contains an approved road lot.

Variance 1 – Lot 2: lot width 42.4' vs. 80'

The proposed house lot 2 has a width of 42.4' along the western boundary, deviating from the prescribed 80' in the Regulations. The provision of Land for Public Purpose (LPP) (lot 1) across the subdivision frontage to the south has impacted the width of lot 2. However, adequate lot widths are achieved for the remaining lots.

Through the provisions of Regulation 8(13) we invite members to consider granting a variance for the substandard width of lot 2. Considering the resultant lot size being 16,630 sf adequate developable land is available for future development. The LPP strip is proposed across the subdivision frontage based on discussions with NRA, enabling creation of a future road with adequate width to service the subdivisions. We hope members agree the proposed lot width will not be materially detrimental to persons residing now or in the future in the area or on adjacent property.

Variance 2 – Lot 39: subdivision road frontage 74.9'

The Department of Planning has noted a road frontage of 74.9' as non-compliant with the Regulations, with the measurement taken from a future survey marker for the adjacent subdivision road lot. It is our understanding when considering lot widths in residential zones, the Regulations do not explicitly specify road frontage width requirements; rather, the assessment encompasses the entirety of the proposed lot which in this case has a straight measurement of 656.9'.

We acknowledge the Department of Planning's assessment; however, we would like to highlight our interpretation of the Regulations.

Under Regulation 8(13) we wish members to consider granting a variance for this measurement on lot 39 noting an adequate width for access and the provision of a 6' wide pedestrian right of way to the designated LPP in lot 40. We do not believe this variance for lot 39 would be detrimental to residents in the area or future residents on adjacent lots and hope members consider this request favourably.

PLANNING DEPARTMENT ANALYSIS

General

The subject property is located in Savannah, in the vicinity of Brushwood Way

The subject property is currently vacant and the proposal is to create 38 residential lots and two parcels (27,660 square feet) as Lands for Public Purposes.

Proposed residential lot sizes range from 10,110 square feet to 65,580 square feet.

Adjacent landowners were notified by Registered Mail and no objections have been received.

Zoning

The property is zoned Low Density Residential.

Specific Issue

1) Lot width – lot 39 (74'9" vs 80')

Regulation 9(8)(g) requires a minimum lot width of 80 feet for single detached dwellings. In this instance, lot 39 has a proposed lot width of 74'9".

The applicant has submitted a variance letter and the Authority should determine if a variance is warranted in this instance.

2) Lot width – lot 2 (42'4" vs 80')

Regulation 9(8)(g) requires a minimum lot width of 80 feet for single detached dwellings. In this instance, lot 2 has a proposed lot width of 42'4".

The applicant has submitted a variance letter and the Authority should determine if a variance is warranted in this instance.

2.13 ANN WORKS (John Doak Architecture) Block 33B Parcel 109 (P23-0676) (\$250,000) (MW)

Application for a second floor addition to garage for guest quarters & modification to deck.

FACTS

Location Rum Point Dr., North Side
Zoning Low Density Residential

Notification result No Objectors

Parcel size proposed 0.48 ac. (20,908.8 sq. ft.)

Parcel size required 20,000 sq. ft.

Current use Existing residence & garage.

Proposed building size 726 sq. ft.

Total building site coverage 11.75%

Required parking 2
Proposed parking 6

BACKGROUND

November 12, 2015 – Modification to increase floor area; 40 sq. ft. – the application was considered and it was resolved to grant planning permission.

Recommendation: Discuss the application, for the following reasons:

- 1) Canal setback (12'-0" vs. 20'-0")
- 2) Side setback (3'-5" (deck) / 10'-6" (garage) / 14'-9" (stairs) vs. 15'-0")

AGENCY COMMENTS

The Authority received comments the Department of Environment.

Department of Environment (February 22, 2024)

This review is provided by the Director of the Department of Environment (DoE) under delegated authority from the National Conservation Council (section 3 (13) of the National Conservation Act, 2013). This review is provided in accordance with Section 41(3) of the National Conservation Act and the Section 41 Guidance Notes issued by the National Conservation Council.

Advice to the Applicant



Figure 1. The application site with the parcel boundary highlighted in red (Aerial Imagery Source: UKHO, 2021).

As seen in Figure 1 above, the application site is man-modified and of limited ecological value.

Advice to the Planning Department/Central Planning Authority

Best management practices should be adhered to during construction to reduce impacts on the environment. In particular control measures should be put in place to address pollution from expanded polystyrene (EPS) beads on construction sites, for example those used in insulating concrete forms (ICF). Polystyrene is not biodegradable, and the EPS beads can be consumed by wildlife when it enters the food chain. These beads are very difficult to remove once they enter the environment and they do not naturally break down.



Figure 2. The application site with the parcel boundary highlighted in red (Aerial Imagery Source: UKHO, 2021; Architectural Plans Source: John Doak, 2023).

The DoE note that the photos attached to the application indicates that there is current damage to the kayak ramp. The submitted plans indicate that the kayak ramp will be abandoned and wood boarded decking will be placed on top. As some of the works associated with this application will take place in the water, we strongly recommend the use of silt screens to contain any sedimentation or debris from construction that may enter the adjacent marine environment.

If the Central Planning Authority or Planning Department is minded to grant planning permission for the proposed additions, we recommend the inclusion of the following conditions in the approval to prevent damage to the adjacent marine environment:

- 1. All construction materials shall be stockpiled at a minimum of 20 feet from the canal edge to reduce the possibility of run-off washing material and debris into the canal causing turbidity and impacting water quality.
- 2. If the construction uses insulating concrete forms (ICFs) or other polystyrene materials, measures (such as screens or other enclosures along with vacuuming) shall be put in place to ensure that any shavings, foam waste or polystyrene debris is completely captured on-site and does not impact the surrounding areas or pollute the adjacent marine environment.
- 3. The construction area shall be fully enclosed with silt screens with a 4-foot minimum skirt depth to contain any sedimentation or debris arising from the proposed additions.

The silt screens shall remain in place until the water contained inside the screens has cleared to the same appearance as the water outside of the screens.

APPLICANT'S LETTER

With reference to our client's application for planning permission to renovate an existing boathouse and add a second floor level and associated works, we request the Central Planning Authority's approval to vary the proposed building's boundary setbacks as shown in the attached plans as described below.

BOUNDARY VARIANCE

- (1) The applicant seeks the CPA's consideration to allow the east side setback of the existing building to be maintained and to approve the proposed second floor to be allowed noting the upper floor would be set at 10ft at the south east corner and up to 29'11" at the north east corner.
- (2) Similarly on the southern side of the existing building the Applicant request the CPA's favourable consideration to vary the setback and allow the second floor space to be built on top of the existing building.

OTHER CONSIDERATIONS

With reference to Clause 8 (11) regarding setbacks, waterfront property the Authority may grant permission for the proposed side setback of the setbacks requested, all exceeding min15ft for residential zoning, and having regard to:

- (a) the elevation of the property and its environs the proposals respect the existing shoreline, contours and levels of the existing conditions
- (b) the geology of the property the geology of the land is suitable to the proposed use and method of construction
- (c) the storm/beach ridge the proposals respect the location of the storm ridge and the natural and manmade topographical profiling of this coastline and subject property
- (d) the existence of a protective reef adjacent to the proposed development the proposals will have no negative impact to the reef, shoreline or other adjacencies in the ocean
- (e) location of adjacent development the proposal is respectful of neighbouring properties and does not negatively impact adjacent development
- (f) any other material consideration which the Authority considers will affect the proposal there is no other aspect nor material consideration that would affect the proposal

The Applicant requests the CPA's favourable review of the above noted variance requests.

If you have any queries or require further information prior to reviewing this application please do not hesitate to contact the writer.

We look forward to hearing from you and thank you for your kind attention.

PLANNING DEPARTMENT ANALYSIS

General

The application is for a second floor addition to garage; 756 sq. ft. & modification to deck on Rum Point Dr., North Side.

Zoning

The property is zoned Low Density Residential.

Specific Issues

1) Canal setback

Regulation 8(10)(ea) states "in areas where the shoreline is a canal, all structures and buildings, including ancillary buildings, walls and structures, shall be setback a minimum of 20' from the physical edge of the canal." The applicant has proposed a wooden deck covering the existing concrete ramp which will be decommissioned. The parcel boundary falls within the adjoining canal and the deck would abut the canal. The second storey addition would be 12' from the edge of the canal with the canal protruding an additional 4' 2" into that setback. The addition would be 2' 10" from the inlet.

2) Side setback

Regulation 9(8)(j) of the Development & Planning Regulations (2022 Revision) states "the minimum side setback is 10' for a building of one storey and 15 feet for a building of more than one storey." The existing garage is 10'-6" from the eastern boundary and the second floor addition will retain that setback which is less than the required 15'-0". In addition, the deck addition and stairs would also be encroaching the eastern boundary at 3'-5" (deck) & 14'-9" (stairs) a difference of 4'-6" (garage), 6'-7" (deck) & 3" (stairs) respectively.

2.14 SOUTH COVE LTD. (Professional Planning and Development Services (PPDS) Cayman Ltd.) Block 61A Parcel 47 (P23-1036) (\$5,000) (MW)

Application for a 12 lot subdivision (9 residential lots, 2 LPP lots & 1 road lot)

FACTS

Location Old Robin Rd., North Side

Zoning Agricultural / Residential

Notification result No Objectors

Parcel size proposed 2.836 ac. (123,552 sq. ft.)

Parcel size required 10,000 sq. ft.

Current use Vacant

BACKGROUND

January 17, 2024 (CPA/03/24; Item 2.7) – It was resolved to adjourn the application for the following reasons:

- 1) The applicant is required to provide a copy of the submission made to the Lands and Survey Department to relocate the existing right-of-way as shown on the subdivision plan.
- 2) The applicant is required to submit a revised plan showing the deletion of lot 13 in the traffic circle and incorporating that amount of land into the two LPP parcels (proposed lots 10 and 11).

Recommendation: Discuss the application, for the following reason:

1) Applicant's letter regarding the existing right-of-way

AGENCY COMMENTS

The Authority received and considered comments from the Water Authority, National Roads Authority, Department of Environmental Health and Department of Environment.

Water Authority

Please be advised that the Water Authority's requirements for this development are as follows:

Wastewater Treatment

• The developer is advised that wastewater treatment and disposal requirements for built development are subject to review and approval by the Water Authority.

Water Supply

The proposed development site is located within the Water Authority's piped water supply area.

- The developer shall contact Water Authority's Engineering Services Department at 949-2837, without delay, to be advised of the site-specific requirements for connection to the piped water supply.
- The developer shall submit plans for the water supply infrastructure for the development to the Water Authority for review and approval.
- The developer shall install the water supply infrastructure within the site, under the Water Authority's supervision, and in strict compliance with the approved plans and Water Authority Guidelines for Constructing Potable Water Mains. The Guidelines and Standard Detail Drawings for meter installations are available via the following link to the Water Authority's web page: http://www.waterauthority.ky/water-infrastructure.

The Authority shall not be held responsible for delays and/or additional costs incurred by the developer due to the developer's failure to provide sufficient notice to the Authority.

National Roads Authority

As per your memo dated November 29th, 2023 the NRA has reviewed the above-mentioned planning proposal. Please find below our comments and recommendations based on the site plan provided.

Stormwater Management Issues

A comprehensive drainage plan needs to be provided by the applicant for the entire project.

The applicant shall demonstrate that the Stormwater Management system can be designed to include storm water runoff produced from a rainfall intensity of 2 inches per hour for one hour of duration and ensure that surrounding properties that are lower, and nearby public roadways are not subject to stormwater runoff from this site.

The applicant is encouraged to consider stormwater management techniques other than deep wells, and to contact the NRA for advice on these alternative control measures.

Infrastructure Issues

The NRA advises the CPA to require the developer to provide for signage (stop signs, etc.), street lighting and any other traffic calming measures on the proposed roads of the subdivision. Once the roadway has been taken over as a public road, the NRA can then assume that responsibility. This site will need a stop sign with stop bars at the junction of Old Robin Road.

A thirty (30) ft. wide road parcel needs to be provided in order to have adequate access as the NRA does not endorse the use of vehicular ROWs.

The subdivision's road base shall be constructed to NRA minimum design and construction specifications for subdivision roads - this includes elevations, minimum longitudinal slopes and minimum cross fall of minus 2 percent from the centre line to the shoulder.

The roadway shall be HMA. The NRA shall inspect and certify the road base construction prior to HMA surfacing activities.

All internal roadway curves (horizontal alignment) shall be no less than 46 feet centreline radius. This requirement ensures that the minimum vehicle sweeps for a standard garbage and/or fire truck can be accommodated by the site layout.

Should you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact the undersigned.

Department of Environment (7 December 2023)

This review is provided by the Director of the Department of Environment (DoE) under delegated authority from the National Conservation Council (section 3 (13) of the National Conservation Act, 2013).

The application site consists of a mixture of primary dry shrubland and primary dry forest and woodland habitat. Primary habitat is a mature habitat in its natural state, otherwise uninfluenced by human activity where ecological processes are not significantly disturbed. These habitats are often very old, existing long before humans, and may consist of many endemic and ecologically important species. Primary habitat is in severe decline and

becoming a scarce and highly threatened resource as a result of land conversion for human activities.

We note that the application is for a subdivision, we would <u>not</u> support the clearing of this site at this time. Land clearing should be reserved until the development of individual lots is imminent (through the granting of planning permission for development on those particular lots). This allows the opportunity for the individual lot owners to retain as much native vegetation as possible. Clearing the entire site prematurely removes the choice from the individual lot owners and removes the value the habitat could provide in the time between the preparation of a subdivision and the development of an individual lot.

Primary habitat provides many ecological services and can be retained and used in a variety of ways on a property:

- It can be retained along parcel boundaries to serve as privacy, noise and sound buffers, and screening.
- It can serve as an amenity, providing green space and shade for livestock or for those on the property.
- It can remain as a habitat for endemic wildlife such as anoles, birds, butterflies, and other pollinators. This habitat helps to contribute to the conservation of our local species and pollination of crops.
- It can assist with drainage, directly by breaking the momentum of rain, anchoring soil, and taking up water and indirectly through keeping the existing grade and permeable surfaces.
- It can help reduce carbon emissions by leaving the habitat to act as a carbon sink and allow natural processes to remove carbon dioxide from the atmosphere. Destroying native vegetation releases carbon stored in the plant material, soil, and peat.
- When located in an area of wider primary habitat, wildlife corridors can be created connecting areas of a habitat that would have otherwise been isolated through development, allowing for the movement of animals and the continuation of viable populations.

The DoE also notes that Land for Public Purpose (LPP) lot 13 located within the roundabout is not useable and is of the opinion that it should not count toward LPP.

If the Central Planning Authority or Planning Department is minded to grant planning permission for the proposed subdivision, the DoE recommends the inclusion of the following condition in any planning permission to minimise impacts on this valuable habitat:

1. There shall be no land clearing, excavation, filling, or development of the resultant residential parcels without planning permission for such works being granted.

Fire Department

The Fire department have no objection and save comments for future development. The Cayman Islands Fire Service adheres to the 2006 Fire Brigade Law, 1995 revision Fire Brigade law of the 1994 Standard Fire Prevention Code, the 1997 Fire Code, and all relevant NFPA Codes.

Department of Agriculture

No comments received to date.

APPLICANT'S LETTERS

Letter #1

Enclosed please find the relevant documents relating to the proposed subdivision.

Lots 10, 11, and 13 are LPP lots. We are asking for a variance on the lot width and size for these parcels under the Planning Regulation 8(13) (b) (iii) to accommodate this.

Lots 6 is narrow at the back but widens towards the road. It also has ample buildable area which is now detailed on the amended subdivision plan. We are asking for a variance on the lot width for this parcel under the Planning Regulation 8(13) (b) (iii) to accommodate this.

Please do not hesitate to contact me if you have any questions or require additional information.

Letter #2

As you are aware, on the 17th January 2024 CPA adjourned determination of the above application for the following reasons:

- 1) Applicant is required to revise the subdivision plan to relocate the existing right-ofway.
- 2) Delete LPP lot 13, a traffic circle, and incorporate that land into the remaining LPP parcels (proposed lots 10 and 11).

I have attached a copy of the revised subdivision plan, will upload to OPS, along with a copy of this email, once OPS is back online.

Would appreciate if the following can be considered by CPA:

A revised subdivision plan has been uploaded to OPS detailing the removal of the traffic circle and inclusion of the land into vegetation buffers along the road frontage of the subdivision.

Considerable effort has been made to seek agreement with the party that benefits from the right of way to relocate the feature. Regrettably, at this stage consensus has not been achieved for this civil matter. However, members are invited to note that in this instance, the size of proposed lots 4 and 5, the location of the right of way, and the extent of remaining developable land would ensure the existing right of way is not infringed upon. Considering these factors, we hope members will agree that it in this instance retaining the right of way in the current position is acceptable.

PLANNING DEPARTMENT ANALYSIS

General

The application is for a 13 lot subdivision (9 residential lots, 3 LPP lots & 1 road lot) to be located on Old Robin Rd., North Side.

Zoning

The property is zoned Agricultural Residential.

Specific Issues

1) Zoning

Regulation 21 of The Development and Planning Regulations (2022 Revision) states "two houses per acre may be built on Agricultural / residential land but if the Authority is satisfied that any such land is not situated over a water lens and is not particularly suited to agriculture, it may permit any development which complies with the requirements for low density residential areas." The Authority should note the mentioned development would be over the allowable density for Agricultural / Residential land as only 4 homes would be allowed per regulation.

The Authority should note that the site is not located over a water lens and according to the Development Plan Agricultural Classification map, the site is situated in the second worst classification. The Authority needs to determine if the low density residential development parameters can be applied to this application.

2) LPP location

Regulation 28(1) states that according to the size of the subdivision, the Authority may require the applicant to set aside land not exceeding five percent of the gross area of land being developed. In this instance, 5% of the gross area is 6,177 square feet. The applicant is proposing 3 LPP parcels. Lots 10 and 11 are strips of land between the proposed residential lots and Old Robin Rd and would equal 5,226 square feet. It should be noted that the NRA has not requested land to be set aside for road widening purposes. The third LPP is a small traffic circle in the middle of the cul-de-sac which would bring the total LPP dedication to 6,476 square feet. While the amount of LPP complies with the states Regulation the functionality and utility of the proposed LPP parcels is questioned.

3) Lot Width

Regulation 9(8)(g) of The Development and Planning Regulations (2022 Revision) states "the minimum lot width for detached and semi-detached houses and duplexes is 80 feet." The proposed widths as follows for Lot 5 (73.1'), Lot 10 LPP (24.8') & Lot 11 LPP (33.2'). The proposed lots have a difference of Lot 5 (6.9'), Lot 10 LPP (55.2') & Lot 11 LPP (46.8') respectively.

SUPPLEMENTARY ANALYSIS

The applicant has submitted a revised plan in accordance with reason 1) of the adjournment. Regarding reason 2), the applicant has outlined their position on the right-of-

way and their request for the Authority to allow the right-of-way to remain where it is currently located.

2.15 RANSDALE RANKIN (Roland Bodden and Co.) Block 75A Parcel 356 (P23-1083) (\$5,500) (MW)

Application for a 3 lot subdivision.

FACTS

LocationJohn McLean Dr., East EndZoningLow Density Residential

Notification result No Objectors

Parcel size proposed 2.095 ac. (91,258.2 sq. ft.)

Parcel size required 10,000 sq. ft.

Current use Existing residence

BACKGROUND

February 13, 2024 (CPA/05/24; item 2.22) – approval granted for ATF house and shed on Block 75A Parcel 355

Recommendation: Discuss the application, for the following reason:

1) Status of physical road and NRA;s comments

AGENCY COMMENTS

The Authority received comments from the Water Authority, National Roads Authority, Department of Environmental Health and Department of Environment.

Water Authority

Please be advised that the Water Authority's requirements for this development are as follows:

Wastewater Treatment

- The developer is advised that wastewater treatment and disposal requirements for built development are subject to review and approval by the Water Authority.
- The existing building(s) on the parcel are currently served by a septic tank(s)/ATU(s). The Water Authority advises that all wastewater infrastructure, including septic tanks, deep wells, ATUs, etc. must be contained within the boundaries of the parcel on which the building stands.

Stormwater Management

• This development is located over the **East End fresh water lens** or within the 500m buffer zone of the lens. In order to protect the fresh water lens, the Water Authority

requests that stormwater drainage wells are drilled to a **maximum depth of 80ft** instead of the standard depth of 100ft as required by the NRA.

Water Supply

The proposed development site is located within the Water Authority's piped water supply area.

- Please be advised that extensions in private roads are done at the owner's expense. The timing of any pipeline extension is at the sole discretion of the Water Authority.
- The developer shall contact Water Authority's Engineering Services Department at 949-2837, without delay, to be advised of the site-specific requirements for connection to the piped water supply.
- The developer shall submit plans for the water supply infrastructure for the development to the Water Authority for review and approval.
- The developer shall install the water supply infrastructure within the site, under the Water Authority's supervision, and in strict compliance with the approved plans and Water Authority Guidelines for Constructing Potable Water Mains. The Guidelines and Standard Detail Drawings for meter installations are available via the following link to the Water Authority's web page: http://www.waterauthority.ky/water-infrastructure.

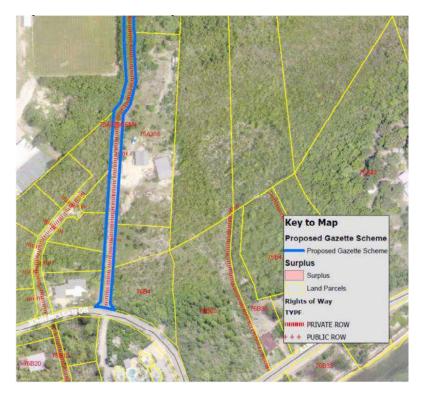
The Authority shall not be held responsible for delays and/or additional costs incurred by the developer due to the developer's failure to provide sufficient notice to the Authority.

If there are questions or concerns regarding the above, please email them to: development.control@waterauthority.ky

National Roads Authority

As per your memo dated December 15th, 2023 the NRA has reviewed the above-mentioned planning proposal. Please find below our comments and recommendations based on the site plan provided.

The NRA has no objections or concerns regarding the above proposed three lot subdivision. However, the NRA, would like the CPA to be aware of the proposed Gazette which will be BP675 funding of the project has not been secured as yet. The gazette was prepared at the request of the PAHI Ministry, and Member of Parliament for East End.



Should you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact the undersigned.

Department of Environment (13-12-23)

This review is provided by the Director of the Department of Environment (DoE) under delegated authority from the National Conservation Council (section 3 (13) of the National Conservation Act, 2013).

The application site is man-modified and contains recent vegetative regrowth, particularly in the northern area.

We note that the application is for a subdivision, we would <u>not</u> support the clearing of this site at this time. Land clearing should be reserved until the development of individual lots is imminent (through the granting of planning permission for development on those particular lots). This allows the opportunity for the individual lot owners to retain as much native vegetation as possible. Clearing the entire site prematurely removes the choice from the individual lot owners and removes the value the habitat could provide in the time between the preparation of a subdivision and the development of an individual lot.

Native vegetation can be retained and used in a variety of ways on a property:

- It can be retained along parcel boundaries and between buildings to serve as privacy, noise and sound buffers and screening.
- It can be incorporated into the landscaping schemes for low-maintenance low-cost landscaping. Native plants are best suited for the conditions of the site, including the temperature and amount of rainfall. They are climate-appropriate and require less maintenance and irrigation.

- It can serve as an amenity, providing green space and shade for those who live nearby or on the property.
- It can remain as a habitat for endemic wildlife such as anoles, birds and butterflies. This habitat helps to contribute to the conservation of our local species.
- It can assist with drainage, directly by breaking the momentum of rain, anchoring soil, and taking up water and indirectly through keeping the existing grade and permeable surfaces.
- It can help reduce carbon emissions by leaving the habitat to act as a carbon sink and allow natural processes to remove carbon dioxide from the atmosphere. Destroying native vegetation releases carbon stored in the plant material, soil and peat.
- When located in an area of wider primary habitat, wildlife corridors can be created connecting areas of a habitat that would have otherwise been isolated through development, allowing for the movement of animals and the continuation of viable populations.
- If the Central Planning Authority or Planning Department is minded to grant planning permission for the proposed subdivision, the DoE recommends the inclusion of the following condition in any planning permission:
- There shall be no land clearing, excavation, filling or development of the resultant parcels without planning permission for such works being granted.

Fire Department

The Fire department have no objection and save comments for future development. The Cayman Islands Fire Service adheres to the 2006 Fire Brigade Law, 1995 revision Fire Brigade law of the 1994 Standard Fire Prevention Code, the 1997 Fire Code, and all relevant NFPA Codes. (18-12-23)

PLANNING DEPARTMENT ANALYSIS

General

The application is for a 3 lot subdivision to be located off John McLean Dr., East End.

Zoning

The property is zoned Low Density Residential and the Department would offer the following comments regarding the specific issue noted below.

Specific Issues

1) NRA concerns

The NRA has no objections regarding the proposed subdivision however they have submitted comments regarding the proposed Gazette (BP675) which is currently in the process of securing funding.

The parcels within 150' radius were notified and no objections were received.

The Authority should assess the concerns of the NRA and if the proposed warrants granting planning permission.

2.16 MARCO ARCHER (Cayman Survey Associates Ltd.) Block 56B Parcel 100 (P24-0009) (\$49,000) (EJ)

Application for forty-four (44) lot subdivision.

FACTS

Location Off Bodden Town Road, Beakers

Zoning LDR

Notification result No objectors

Parcel size proposed 12.1 ac. (527,076 sq. ft.)

Parcel size required 10,000 sq. ft.

Current use Vacant

Recommendation: Discuss the application, for the following reasons:

1) Lot width.

2) Need for hammerhead turnaround for lots 38 & 40

AGENCY COMMENTS

The Authority received comments from the Water Authority, National Roads Authority, Department of Environment and Fire Department.

Water Authority

Please be advised that the Water Authority's requirements for this development are as follows:

Wastewater Treatment

• The developer is advised that wastewater treatment and disposal requirements for built development are subject to review and approval by the Water Authority.

Water Supply

The proposed development site is located within the Water Authority's piped water supply area, however, please be advised that the connection of a proposed development to the Water Authority's piped water supply <u>may</u> require an extension.

• Extensions in private roads are done at the owner's expense and the timing of any pipeline extension is at the sole discretion of the Water Authority.

- The developer shall contact Water Authority's Engineering Services Department at 949-2837, without delay, to be advised of the site-specific requirements for connection to the piped water supply.
- The developer shall submit plans for the water supply infrastructure for the development to the Water Authority for review and approval.
- The developer shall install the water supply infrastructure within the site, under the Water Authority's supervision, and in strict compliance with the approved plans and Water Authority Guidelines for Constructing Potable Water Mains. The Guidelines and Standard Detail Drawings for meter installations are available via the following link to the Water Authority's web page: http://www.waterauthority.ky/water-infrastructure.

The Authority shall not be held responsible for delays and/or additional costs incurred by the developer due to the developer's failure to provide sufficient notice to the Authority.

National Roads Authority

As per your memo dated January 15th, 2024 the NRA has reviewed the above-mentioned planning proposal. Please find below our comments and recommendations based on the site plan provided.

General Issues

- The proposed driveway is on an unbuilt section of road, however, the access road abutting will be **56B103** is required to construct a 30ft. road parcel before construction of any works (CPA/11/18; Item 2.9). The NRA would advise the CPA to ensure roadworks have been completed in their consideration.
- The NRA would like for the applicant to provide a plan for traffic calming measures to mitigate excessive speeding within the subdivision.
- A thirty (30) ft. wide road parcel needs to be provided in order to have adequate access as the NRA does not endorse the use of vehicular ROWs.

Stormwater Management Issues

A comprehensive drainage plan needs to be provided by the applicant for the entire project.

The applicant shall demonstrate that the Stormwater Management system can be designed to include storm water runoff produced from a rainfall intensity of 2 inches per hour for one hour of duration and ensure that surrounding properties that at e lower, and nearby public roadways are not subject to stormwater runoff from this site.

Infrastructure Issues

The NRA advises the CPA to require the developer to provide for signage (stop signs, etc.), street lighting and any other traffic calming measures on the proposed roads of the subdivision. Once the roadway has been taken over' as a public road, the NRA can then

assume that responsibility. This site will need a stop sign with stop bars at the junction of the proposed 30ft. road parcel.

The subdivision's road base shall be constructed to NRA minimum design and construction specifications for subdivision roads - this includes elevations, minimum longitudinal slopes and minimum cross fall of minus 2 percent from the centre line to the shoulder.

The roadway shall be HMA. The NRA shall inspect and certify the load base construction prior' to HMA surfacing activities.

All internal roadway curves (horizontal alignment) shall be no less than 46 feet centreline radius. This I equirement ensures that the minimum vehicle sweeps for a standard garbage and/or fire truck can be accommodated by the site layout.

Department of Environment (February 22, 2024)

This review is provided by the Director of the Department of Environment (DoE) under delegated authority from the National Conservation Council (section 3 (13) of the National Conservation Act, 2013). This review is provided in accordance with Section 41(3) of the National Conservation Act (NCA) and the Section 41 Guidance Notes issued by the National Conservation Council.

The application site consists of a mixture of primary dry forest and primary dry shrubland habitats. Primary habitat is a mature habitat in its natural state, otherwise uninfluenced by human activity where ecological processes are not significantly disturbed. These habitats are often very old, existing long before humans and may consist of many endemic and ecologically important species. Primary habitat is in severe decline and becoming a scarce and highly threatened resource as a result of land conversion for human activities.

We note that the application is for a subdivision, we would <u>not</u> support the clearing of this site at this time. Land clearing should be reserved until the development of individual lots is imminent (through the granting of planning permission for development on those particular lots). This allows the opportunity for the individual lot owners to retain as much native vegetation as possible. Clearing the entire site prematurely removes the choice from the individual lot owners and removes the value the habitat could provide in the time between the preparation of a subdivision and the development of an individual lot.

Primary habitat and native vegetation can be retained and used in a variety of ways on a property:

- It can be retained along parcel boundaries and between buildings to serve as privacy, noise and sound buffers and screening.
- It can be incorporated into the landscaping schemes for low-maintenance low-cost landscaping. Native plants are best suited for the conditions of the site, including the temperature and amount of rainfall. They are climate-appropriate and require less maintenance and irrigation.
- It can serve as an amenity, providing green space and shade for those who live nearby or on the property.

- Shade provided by retaining mature vegetation can also help to lower cooling demand and utility costs.
- It can remain as a habitat for endemic wildlife such as anoles, birds and butterflies. This habitat helps to contribute to the conservation of our local species.
- It can assist with drainage, directly by breaking the momentum of rain, anchoring soil, and taking up water and indirectly through keeping the existing grade and permeable surfaces.
- It can help reduce carbon emissions by leaving the habitat to act as a carbon sink and allow natural processes to remove carbon dioxide from the atmosphere. Destroying native vegetation releases carbon stored in the plant material, soil and peat.
- When located in an area of wider primary habitat, wildlife corridors can be created connecting areas of a habitat that would have otherwise been isolated through development, allowing for the movement of animals and the continuation of viable populations.

There also appears to be some wetland vegetation, particularly in the proposed Land for Public Purpose (LPP) areas. Should these areas contain mangroves, the applicant is reminded that mangroves are Schedule 1, Part 2 Protected Species under the National Conservation Act (NCA) with an adopted Conservation Plan. It is an offence to remove mangroves unless permission is explicitly sought to remove them either through the granting and implementation of planning permission or a National Conservation Council Section 20 permit. The Mangrove Species Conservation Plan can be downloaded at the following link: https://conservation.ky/wp-content/uploads/2021/01/Species-Conservation-Plan-for-Mangroves-FINAL.pdf.

Section 41(3) Recommendations

If the Central Planning Authority or Planning Department is minded to grant planning permission for the proposed subdivision, the DoE recommends the inclusion of the following condition in any planning permission to minimise impacts on this valuable habitat:

1. There shall be no land clearing, excavation, filling or development of the resultant parcels (except the road lot) without planning permission for such works being granted.

Fire Department

Fire Department approved.

APPLICANT'S LETTER

Please find attached our scheme to Subdivide 38C 72 into the following configuration:

- 41 Residential Lots
- 2 Lots for LPP

- 1 Road Lot

We have attempted to make all lots a minimum of 80' wide and 10,000 sq. ft. in area, but due to road truncations, curves & the irregular shape of the southern boundary it has not always been possible to keep to the 80' minimum.

Variances are therefore required at these locations. We make specific reference to Regulation 8(13)(b), and believe this will not have a detrimental effect on the adjacent properties.

PLANNING DEPARTMENT ANALYSIS

General

The proposed forty-one (41) house lots, two (2) lpp lots and one (1) road lot is located off Bodden Town Road in Breakers, west of Caribbean Haven residential centre. The proposed subdivision will have a 30' road with access via a 30' vehicular right of way over 56B39 and 56B 41 Rem1 from Bodden Town Road. If approval is granted, a condition should be imposed to ensure the access road is constructed to NRA standards and a piped water supply is installed.

Zoning

The property is zoned Low Density Residential.

Specific Issues

1) Lot width variance

The 41 residential lots meet planning regulations 9(8)(d) exceeding the minimum lot size of 10,000 sq. ft.; however, lots 38 and 40 does not meet Regulations 9 (8)(g) proposed at 44' & 28' vs 80' road frontage. The Authority is asked to consider if it satisfied with the proposed including the location of the two-lpp lots. The proposed will have a 30' road with access via a 30' vehicular right of way over 56B39 and 56B41rem1 from Bodden Town Road.

2) Turnaround for lots 38 & 40

It is recommended that the subdivision be revised to include a hammerhead turnaround for lots 38 & 40.

2.17 TREVOR WATKINS (Eric Cronier Limited) Block 22E Parcel 545 (P23-1188) (\$10,000) (NP)

Application for subdivision and combination

FACTS

Location Grand Harbour, George Town

Zoning LDR, Mangrove Buffer

Notification Results No objectors

Parcel size 60 acres

Parcel size required 10,000 sq. ft. for dwellings

25,000 sq. ft. for apartments

Parcel width required 80 feet for dwellings

100 feet for apartments

Proposed lot sizes 16,000 sq. ft.

Current use Road & Undeveloped

BACKGROUND

April 13, 2022 (CPA/11/22; Item 2.27) – The Authority resolved to grant planning permission for a three lot subdivision subject to three conditions.

October 23, 2019 (CPA/22/19; Item 2.16) – The Authority resolved to modify planning permission to combine two lots into one and revise the canal design subject to the applicant submitting a revised plan showing all aspects of the canal and lot 62 outside of the mangrove buffer area.

January 23, 2019 (CPA/02/19; Item 2.1) – The Authority resolved to modify planning permission to allow the revised subdivision layout subject to the applicant submitting a revised plan showing the northerly edge of the proposed canal in line with the northerly edge of the dyke conveyance system.

October 31, 2018 (CPA/24/18; Item 2.3) – The Authority resolved to modify planning permission to allow minor revisions to the previously approved lot sizes and to add an additional 22 residential lots and 1 road parcel.

Recommendation: Discuss planning permission for the following reasons:

1) Proposed lot width (A & C combined) – (60' vs 80')

AGENCY COMMENTS

The Authority received comments from the DOE and Water Authority.

Department of Environment - February 16, 2024

This review is provided by the Director of the Department of Environment under delegated authority from the National Conservation Council (section 3 (13) of the National Conservation Act, 2013). The Department of Environment confirms that we have no comments at this time.

Future development of any subdivided parcels should be subject to consultation with the Central Planning Authority and National Conservation Council.

Water Authority Cayman

Please be advised that the Water Authority's requirements for this development are as follows:

Wastewater Treatment

• The developer is advised that wastewater treatment and disposal requirements for built development are subject to review and approval by the Water Authority.

Water Supply

The proposed development site is located within the Water Authority's piped water supply area, however, please be advised that the connection of a proposed development to the Water Authority's piped water supply may require an extension.

- Extensions in private roads are done at the owner's expense and the timing of any pipeline extension is at the sole discretion of the Water Authority.
- The developer shall contact The Water Authority's Engineering Services Department at 949-2837, without delay, to be advised of the site-specific requirements for connection to the piped water supply.
- The developer shall submit plans for the water supply infrastructure for the development to the Water Authority for review and approval.
- The developer shall install the water supply infrastructure within the site, under the Water Authority's supervision, and in strict compliance with the approved plans and Water Authority Guidelines for Constructing Potable Water Mains. The Guidelines and Standard Detail Drawings for meter installations are available via the following link to the Water Authority's web page: http://www.waterauthority.ky/water-infrastructure.

The Authority shall not be held responsible for delays and/or additional costs incurred by the developer due to the developer's failure to provide sufficient notice to the Authority.

APPLICANT'S LETTER

On behalf of our client, we hereby apply for a variance to allow the proposed sub-division to be approved as submitted.

The purpose of the sub-division is to create two 30 ft. wide lots (lots A & C) which will be combined to create a larger 60 ft. wide lot.

The new 60 ft. wide lot is being created to separate it from the road parcel (lot B).

This new lot is to be used for future docks and the owner would therefore like to maintain control for the use, maintenance and access since the road parcel is to be used by the owners of the sub-division development (Harbour Reach).

We therefore kindly request your approval as it relates to Section 8 (13) of the Development and Planning Regulations (2018 Revision), the application can be considered for approval, since subsection (b) (iii) states that "the proposal will not be materially detrimental to persons residing or working in the vicinity, to the adjacent property, to the neighbourhood, or to the public welfare."

PLANNING DEPARTMENT ANALYSIS

General

The subject property is located in Grand Harbour, George Town, at the northern terminus of Edgewater Way.

The property contains a road and undeveloped lands.

Proposed parcel A is 8,200 square feet and has a width of 30 feet.

Proposed lot B is 1.27 acres and has a width of 30 feet.

Proposed lot C is 7,800 square feet and has a width of 30 feet.

The proposal is to combine lots A and C, forming a parcel with 60 feet of width and 16,000 square feet of area.

It is the understanding of staff that the newly combined A and C parcel will be developed with an access road and docks in the future.

Adjacent properties were notified by Registered Mail and no objections have been received.

Zoning

Proposed parcel A is zoned both Low Density Residential and Mangrove Buffer.

Proposed parcel B is a road parcel (Edgewater Way) that is zoned Low Density Residential.

Proposed parcel C is zoned Low Density Residential.

Specific Issues

1) Lot width (30' & 60' vs 80')

The proposed width of Lot B is 30 feet and the proposed width of Lots A and C following combination are 60 feet.

Regulation 9(8)(g) states that the minimum lot width in an LDR zone is 80 feet.

The applicant has submitted a variance letter and the Authority should determine if lot width variances are warranted in this instance.

2.18 BARRINGTON OLIVER (Craftman's Touch) Block 32E Parcel 123 (P23-0879) (\$478,693) (MW)

Application for a duplex.

FACTS

Location Cadet Dr., Bodden Town
Zoning Agricultural Residential

Notification result No objections

Parcel size proposed 0.2616 ac. (11,395.296 sq. ft.)

Parcel size required 12,500 sq. ft.

Current use Vacant

Proposed building size 2,659.41 sq. ft.

Total building site coverage 23.34%

Required parking 2
Proposed parking 5

Recommendation: Discuss the application, for the following reasons:

1) Lot size (11,395.296 sq. ft. vs. 12,500 sq. ft.)

APPLICANT'S LETTER

With respect to our submission for a Duplex, on block 32E parcel 123, Grand Cayman, we hereby request variance as follows:

Land Size Variance is requested. Where the regulations requires 12,500ft, 11,614.87ft is proposed.

In making the application for such a variance, our client is mindful of provisions of Regulation 8 (13) of the Development and Planning Regulations, and would submit that there is sufficient reason and exceptional circumstances that would permit such setback allowance, in that:

- (i) The characteristics of the proposed development are consistent with the character of the surrounding area.
- (ii) The proposed structures will not be materially detrimental to persons residing in the vicinity, to the adjacent properties, or to the neighboring public welfare.

We thank you for your consideration of this matter and look forward to a favorable decision on the application in due course.

PLANNING DEPARTMENT ANALYSIS

General

The application is for a duplex; 2,659.41 sq. ft. to be located on Cadet Dr., Bodden Town.

Zoning

The property is zoned Agricultural Residential.

Specific Issues

1) Lot size

Regulation 21 of the Development & Planning Regulations (2022 Revision) states "Two houses per acre may be built on agricultural / residential land but if the Authority is satisfied that any such land is not situated over a water lens and is not particularly suited to agriculture, it may permit any development which complies with the requirements for

low density residential areas." As such Regulation 9(8)(e) states "the minimum lot size for each duplex is 12,500 sq. ft.". The proposed lot would be 11,395.296 sq. ft. a difference of 1,104.704 sq. ft.

2.19 SHANE AND JANET EBANKS (TSC Architecture) Block 2C Parcel 177 (P23-0934) (\$363,750) (EJ)

Application for a house.

FACTS

Location Shady Lane, West Bay

Zoning LDR

Notification result No objectors

Parcel size proposed 0.19 ac. (8,276 sq. ft.)

Parcel size required 10,000 sq. ft.

Current use Vacant

Proposed building size 2,628 sq. ft.

Total building site coverage 17.76%

Recommendation: Discuss the application, for the following reasons:

1) Lot size

- 2) Front setback variance (9'8" vs 20')
- 3) Side setback variance (8'7" vs 15')

APPLICANT'S LETTER

This letter is written on behalf of Shane and Janet Ebanks; they recently applied to the department for a 2-story house on the referenced property. The total square footage is 2,628. As required, notices were sent by registered mail to all owners within an 80-foot radius on October 31, 2023. They requested a side setback variance and would like the board's consideration.

As per section 8 (13) (b), (iii), there is sufficient reason to grant a side setback variance as exceptional circumstances exist, which may include the fact the proposal will not be materially detrimental to persons residing or working in the vicinity to the adjacent property or the public welfare.

PLANNING DEPARTMENT ANALYSIS

General

The proposed four (4) bedroom house is located off Shady Lane in West Bay.

Zoning

The property is zoned Low Density Residential.

Specific Issues

1) Lot size

The required lot size in the LDR zone is 10,000 sq ft, the subject lot size is 8,276 sq ft. The lot has existed since 1974 and Regulation 22 states the Authority may permit building of dwelling units on a lot size of which is below the prescribed minimum and must so permit if the lot existed as a separate lot on the 28th day of August, 1977.

2) Front setback

The proposed four-bedroom two-storey house is setback 26.6' from the front boundary; however, Shady Lane traverses over the said front boundary resulting in the house being set back about 9.8' from the road vs 20' per Regulation 9(8)(i).

3) Side setback

Additionally, the two-storey house is setback 8'.7" vs 15' from the south side not meeting regulations 9(8)(j).

2.20 ALEXANDRA CUGLIARI (Paradise Drafting Ltd.) Block 17A Parcel 144 (P23-1014) (\$25,000) (MW)

Application to modify planning permission to relocate the LPG tank; revise the pool layout & increase the vinyl privacy fence height from 4' - 6'.

FACTS

LocationCrighton Dr., West BayZoningLow Density Residential

Parcel size proposed 0.4036 ac. (17,580.816 sq. ft.)

Parcel size required 10,000 sq. ft.

Current use Approved residence under construction

BACKGROUND

July 9, 2021 – House, pool, cabana, U/G lpg tank & dock - the application was considered and it was resolved to grant planning permission.

Recommendation: Discuss the application, for the following reasons:

1) Fence height (6' vs. 4')

PLANNING DEPARTMENT ANALYSIS

<u>General</u>

The application is for a modification to relocate LPG tank; revise pool layout & increase vinyl privacy fence height from 4' - 6' to be located on Crighton Dr., West Bay.

Zoning

The property is zoned Low Density Residential.

Specific Issues

1) Fence height

The CPA fence guideline 4.3.1 stipulates that "In residential and tourism-related zones, no part of a solid wall or fence should exceed 48 inches in height"- The proposed vinyl fence would be 6' in height, a difference of 2'-0".

2.21 THE GROVE TOO (Arco Ltd.) Block 11D Parcel 127 (P23-1001) (\$4,500,000) (MW)

Application to modify planning permission to revise the site plan & floor plan layout, which will decrease the number of apartments from 80 to 68 units and reduce the number of parking spaces from to 210.

FACTS

Location Esterley Tibbetts Hwy., West Bay

Zoning Neighbourhood Commercial

Notification result No Objectors

Parcel size proposed 2.316 ac. (100,884.96 sq. ft.)

Parcel size required 20,000 sq. ft.

Current use Approved development under construction.

Proposed building size 175,602.73 sq. ft.

Total building site coverage 29%

Allowable units CPA discretion

Proposed units 68

Allowable bedrooms CPA discretion

Proposed bedrooms 90
Required parking 192
Proposed parking 210

BACKGROUND

February 9, 2022 – Mixed-Use Development (Commercial & Apartments) and Roof Top Pools (CPA/04/22; Item 2.3) – the application was considered and it was resolve to grant planning permission.

November 3, 2022 – Diesel generator – the application was considered and it was resolved to grant planning permission.

August 30, 2023 – Modification increase floor area, revise exterior elevations (CPA/19/23; Item 5.1) – the application was considered and it was resolved to grant planning permission.

January 17, 2024 (CPA/03/24; item 2.7) - It was resolved to adjourn the application and direct the Department to clarify the parking scenario as follows:

- 1) Confirm the total required number of parking spaces
- 2) Confirm the total number of parking spaces being provided vis a vis the applicant's calculations and the Department's calculations
- 3) Confirm the specific parking spaces being deleted
- 4) Confirm whether the off-site parking spaces approved for The Grove (phase 1) still exist or if they are now included with the current application for The Grove Too

Recommendation: Discuss the application, for the following reason:

1) Applicant's updated information

APPLICANT'S LETTER

Letter #1

The chart below shows in clouds the modification proposed for the project. (Sheet A1.01 of the Architectural Binder). The change is the combination of some one-bedroom units into two bedroom units. This resulted in a reduction in the number of apartments from 80 to 78 maintaining the same approved number of bedrooms with no change to the square footage of the project. Parking requirement was reduced from 210 to 207 and we are providing 212 stalls. Other small changes did not impact on area or aesthetics: a) small storage in the basement, b) location of future bathrooms inside the commercial units c) modified layout of laundry and bathrooms in ground floor d) shape of the rooftop pool and e) elevator's shafts. All marked with clouds #3 for ease of reference in the Architectural Binder Set.

LEVEL	NUMBER OF PARKING STALLS	AREA RETAIL & OFFICE	ONE-BEDROOM UNITS		TWO BEDROOM UNITS		TOTAL	TOTAL	CONSTRUCTION	
			UNITS	BEDROOMS	UNITS	BEDROOMS	APARTMENT UNITS	BEDROOMS	COVERED TOTAL AREA	
BASEMENT	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83,747.55	
GROUND	24	27,058.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	29,305.52	
SECOND	0	0	33	33	6	12	39	45	31,274.83	
THIRD	0	0	33	33	-t-	12	39	-45	31,274.83	
TOTALS	214	27,058.00	66	66	12	24	78	90	175,602.73	
							REA IN ACRES	2.32	101,059.20	
							E BY BUILDING	29.00%	29,305,52	
						GARDENS	& LANDSCAPE	25.24%	25,511.03	
					GROUND FL	OOR PARKING 8	PAVED AREAS	45.76%	46,242.65	
				REQUIRE	REQUIRED RETAIL PARKING 1X300 Sq Ft GROSS AREA				9,264.00	
						59	17,794.00			
					DW	117	1 1 1 1			
							TOTAL PARKING STALLS REQUIRED			
					1/1/200	AL PARKING ST	ALLS REQUIRED	207	V	
					TOT		ALLS REQUIRED ALLS PROPOSED	The state of the s	4	

PLANNING DEPARTMENT ANALYSIS

General

The application is for a modification to site & floorplan layout, decrease apartment unit numbers from 80 to 68 units, reduce parking from 217 to 210 to be located on Esterley Tibbetts Hwy., West Bay.

Zoning

The property is zoned Neighbourhood Commercial.

Specific Issues

1) CPA Concerns

The applicant has proposed several modifications to the previously approved mixed-use development namely the modification to combine units and reduce the approved unit count from 80 to 68 units, add storage to the basement area, add bathrooms to the commercial/retail spaces, revise the ground floor laundry/bathroom area, revise the roof top pool shape and lastly reduce the parking from the approved 217 spaces to 210 spaces. Although the development requires 207 spaces and the proposed reduction to 210 spaces is 3 more than the required amount.

The applicant has submitted revised plans clarifying the parking scenario.

The Authority should asses if the proposed modifications & reduction of parking spaces is acceptable and warrants granting planning permission.

SUPPLEMENTAL ANALYSIS

As noted above in the Background section of the report, on January 17, 2024, the Authority adjourned the application and directed to the Department to clarify the parking scenario as follows:

- 1) Confirm the total required number of parking spaces
- 2) Confirm the total number of parking spaces being provided vis a vis the applicant's calculations and the Department's calculations
- 3) Confirm the specific parking spaces being deleted
- 4) Confirm whether the off-site parking spaces approved for The Grove (phase 1) still exist or if they are now included with the current application for The Grove Too

In response to the adjournment, the applicant submitted the following two letters:

Letter #1

Planning modification (P23-1001) was submitted to the Department of Planning for review and approval. This modification was adjourned by CPA on January 17th requesting clarifications regarding parking quantities.

A further modification is being submitted that affects the parking count and therefore explained here as follows:

- Twelve (12) one-bedroom units were converted to four (4) three-bedrooms units
- The total number of apartments has been reduced from 80 units to 68 units
- The total number of bedrooms remains with a total of 90 bedrooms
- Parking required for 68 units at 1.5 ratio per unit gives us a total of 102 parking spaces required for the dwelling units.
- The total parking spaces required for the entire project is 192 stalls.
- Total parking spaces provided is 210 including 7 accessible parking spaces.

Please refer to the amended set of plans submitted along with this letter.

We look forward to your favorable consideration. Please do not hesitate to contact us if you have any comment.

Letter #2

In response to the CPA Letter of adjournment from the January 17 Board Meeting forwarded please see below the corresponding explanations to the 4 questions raised.

1. Confirm the total required number of parking spaces.

-		OFFICES	5 6		RETAIL	24		
	41	2,609.60		C1	1,530.00			
A2	-A	2,261.00		C1-B	1,450.00			
A2	-В	725.00		C2	1,486.00			
E	31	4,425.50		D1	2,168.00			
B2	-A	1,634.60		D2	2,630.00			
B2	-B	1,547.40	TOTAL SQ FT		9,264.00	1 Stall X 300 sq ft		
B2-	-C	2,321.50			30.88	= 31 Stalls		
B2-	-D	2,269.90						
TOTAL SQ FT		17,794.50	1 Stall X 300 sq ft					
		59.32	= 59 S	talls				

68 Apartment units @ 1,5 Stalls per unit = 102 Stalls

Total Required 31 + 59 + 102 = 192 Stalls

2. Confirm the total number of parking spaces being provided vis a vis the applicant's calculations and the Department's calculatons:

Total number of Parking stalls provided at Ground Floor 24

Total number of parking stalls provided at basement level 186

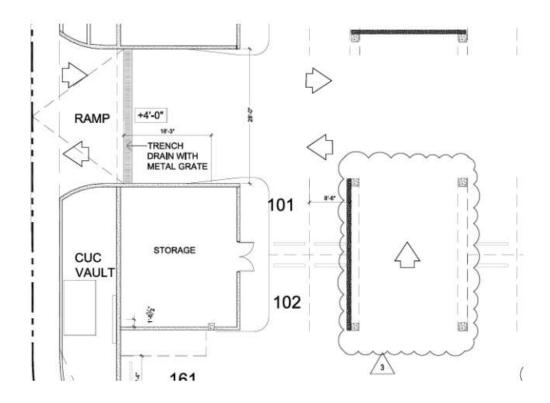
Total number of parking stalls provided 210

18 Additional parking stalls provided above the requirements.

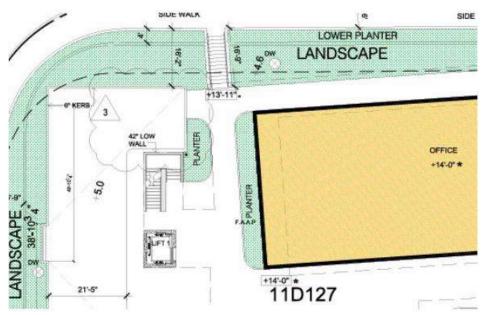
3. Confirm the specific parking spaces being deleted

4 parking spaces were deleted to permit an additional vehicular communication between isles. The clouded area below shows the location where the 4 parking spaces were deleted.

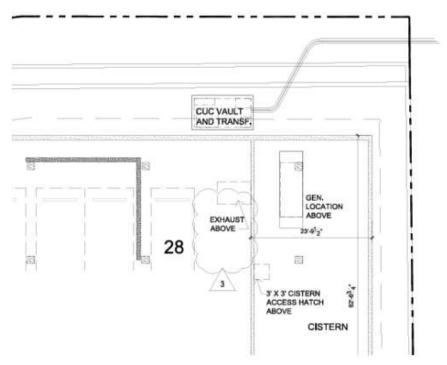
The loss of those 4 stalls changes the count on the basement from 190 to 186.



2 parking spaces at ground level besides B1 were deleted and approved in the Planning set from February 24, 2022 (two years ago) so there was no need to cloud that area as a change.



1 parking space was lost at the South East corner of the basement besides the cistern to accommodate a ventilation exhaust duct



The above count totaled a **7-parking stall reduction** coinciding with the Department's count vis a vis ours.

4. Confirm whether the off-site parking spaces approved for The Grove (phase 1) still exist or if they are now included with the current application for The Grove Too

Yes, the off-site parking spaces approved for The Grove (phase 1) still at plot 11D-104 which is not related to this Project.

The Department has verified the applicant's parking calculations as being correct: 192 parking spaces are required and 210 spaces have been provided. The applicant has also answered the remaining questions asked by the Authority.

2.22 TAMARA BARCLAY (Platinum Crew General Maintenance Repair) Block 55A Parcel 320 (P24-0060) (\$350,000) (JS)

Application for a house.

FACTS

Location Rock Spring Drive, off Frank Sound Rd

Zoning Low Density residential

Notification resultNo objectionParcel size proposed10,000 sq ftParcel size required10,179 sq ft

Current use Proposed 3-bedroom house and shed

Proposed building size 1447sq ft
Total building site coverage 14.21%
Required parking 1
Proposed parking 1

Recommendation: Discuss the application, for the following reason:

1) DoE section 41(3) Recommendation

AGENCY COMMENTS

The Authority received comments from the Department of Environment.

Department of Environment

This review is provided by the Director of the Department of Environment (DoE) under delegated authority from the National Conservation Council (section 3 (13) of the National Conservation Act, 2013). This review is provided in accordance with Section 41(3) of the National Conservation Act and the Section 41 Guidance Notes issued by the National Conservation Council.

Site Overview

The site is man-modified and had previously consisted of primary seasonally flooded mangrove habitat vegetation as shown in Figure 1.



Figure 1: Aerial Imagery showing the application site (outlined in red) in 2021 (Left) and in 2023 (Right), (Imagery Source: 2021 UKHO and 2023 Lands and Survey)

General Comments

Mangrove forests are a critical part of our natural environment, providing several ecosystem services which include assisting to mitigate the effects of climate change. As one of the most productive terrestrial ecosystems, mangrove wetlands are extremely biodiverse and provide habitat and food for an immense variety of species. They also function as natural sponges that trap and slowly release surface water. Inland wetlands in urban areas are particularly valuable, counteracting the greatly increased rate and volume of surface-

water runoff from areas of hardstanding and buildings. Trees, root mats, and other wetland vegetation also slow the speed and distribution of stormwater. Therefore, given that the site has site has been completely cleared, there is no opportunity to retain any mangrove vegetation which would have been useful in order to assist with drainage and storm water management of the site.

Advice to the Applicant

We recommend that the applicant incorporates Sustainable Drainage Systems (SuDS) into the stormwater management plan for the site. SuDs are drainage solutions that provide an alternative to the direct channeling of surface water through pipes and deep wells. By mimicking natural drainage regimes, SuDS aim to reduce surface water flooding, improve water quality and enhance the amenity and biodiversity value of the environment. SuDS achieve this by lowering flow rates, increasing water storage capacity, and reducing the transport of pollution to the water environment. Measures could include permeable and sustainable materials within the parking area. The applicant may also wish to consider leaving some areas of landscaping at a lower grade than the built footprint and using porous or permeable surfaces in areas of hard standing (such as the driveway) to allow for rainwater infiltration and assist with stormwater management.

The DoE also recommends that native vegetation including mangrove sepcies are used where possible. Native species are best suited for the conditions of the site, including the temperature and amount of rainfall. They are climate-appropriate and require less maintenance and irrigation. Landscaping with native vegetation also provides habitat and food for native fauna such as birds and butterflies, promoting biodiversity and providing valuable ecosystem services.

Advice to the Central Planning Authority

Best management practices should be adhered to during construction to reduce impacts on the environment, including impacts to water quality. Materials should be stockpiled away from the ironshore to avoid runoff into the ocean. Control measures should be put in place to address pollution from expanded polystyrene (EPS) beads on construction sites, for example those used in insulating concrete forms (ICF). Polystyrene is not biodegradable, and the EPS beads can be consumed by wildlife when it enters the food chain. These beads are very difficult to remove once they enter the environment and they do not naturally break down.

Section 41(3) Recommendations

If the Central Planning Authority or Planning Department is minded to grant planning permission for the proposed development, we recommend the inclusion of the following conditions in the approval:

1. If the construction uses insulating concrete forms (ICFs) or other polystyrene materials, measures (such as screens or other enclosures along with vacuuming) shall be put in place to ensure that any shavings, foam waste or polystyrene debris is

completely captured on-site and does not impact the surrounding areas or pollute the adjacent marine environment.

PLANNING DEPARTMENT ANALYSIS

General

The application site is located on the Off of Rock Spring Drive, Bodden Town

The application is for the construction of a 3-bedroom house and shed

Zoning

The property is zoned Low Density residential. The application complies with all relevant Development and Planning Regulations, but the Authority will have to consider the 41(3) recommendation.

2.23 VICTOR THOMPSON (GMJ HOME PLANS LTD) Block 24E Parcel 228 (P23-1178) (\$325,000) (JS)

Application for a duplex.

FACTS

Location Marina Drive in Prospect

Zoning Low Density Residential

Notification Result

Parcel size required

Parcel size proposed

12,500 sq. ft.

10,092 sq. ft.

Site coverage allowed 30 %
Proposed site coverage 16.11 %
Current use Vacant
Proposed use Duplex

Recommendation: Discuss the application, for the following reason:

1) Lot size (10,092 sq. ft vs 12,500 sq. ft)

APPLICANTS LETTER

We write on behalf of the applicant, Mr. Victor Thompson with regards to the following variance;

 A <u>lot size variance</u> – where the subject parcel is registered as 0.2317 acres or 10.092.85 sqft which is 2,407.15 sqft smaller than the required 12.500 sqft for a duplex development in areas zoned Low Density Residential.

We request permission for the proposed development per the drawings provided and humbly give the following reasons:

- Per section 8(13)(d) of the Planning Regulations, the owners of the adjacent properties were notified by register mail.
- Per section 8(I3)(b)(iii) of the Planning Regulations, the proposal will not be materially detrimental to persons residing or working in the vicinity, to the adjacent property, to the neighborhood, or to the public welfare.
- The precedent for duplexes on a lot size less than required already exist in the community of prospect. There are duplex developments either side of the subject property on parcels 24E67 (0.2312 Acres) and 24E229 (0.2525 Acres). Similar developments are also nearby on parcels 24E219 (0.2525 Acres) and 24E236 (0.2310 Acres).
- Although the lot is below the prescribed lot size for a duplex, the development proposed is comfortably below the required site coverage. The proposed footprint is only 16.11 percent of the property versus the 30% allowed.
- The application complies with all other relevant planning requirements.

PLANNING DEPARTMENT ANALYSIS

General

The subject parcel is located on Marina Drive in Prospect.

The application is for an extension for a Duplex.

Adjacent landowners were notified by registered mail and no objections have been received.

Zoning

The property is zoned Low Density Residential.

Specific Issues

1) Variance required for lot size (10,092 sq. ft vs 12,500 sq. ft)

Regulation 9(8)(e) requires a minimum lot size for each duplex is 12,500 sq. ft

The Authority should consider and discuss the request for a variance. As noted by the applicant, there are several other duplexes on similar size lots in the surrounding area.

2.24 CHRISTIAN OSHANE (Tropical Architectural Group Ltd) Block 56C Parcel 101 (P23-0878) (\$225,000) (AS)

Application for a house.

FACTS

Location Noel Drive & Bracken Cl

Zoning LDR

Notice Results No objectors

Parcel Size .21 AC (9,147 sq. ft.)

Current Use: Vacant
Proposed footprint: 900 sq ft
Bldg Size: 900 sq ft
Site Coverage: 9.8%

1) Lot size (9,147 sq ft vs 10,000 sq ft)

AGENCY COMMENTS:

The Authority received comments from the Department of Environment.

Recommendation: Discuss the application for the following reason:

Department of Environment

This review is provided by the Director of the Department of Environment (DoE) under delegated authority from the National Conservation Council (section 3 (13) of the National Conservation Act, 2013).

Site Overview

The site is man-modified and of limited ecological value.

Advice to the Applicant

We recommend that native plants are incorporated into the landscaping scheme. Native plants are best suited for the conditions of the site, including the temperature and amount of rainfall. They are climate-appropriate and require less maintenance and irrigation. Landscaping with native vegetation also provides ecological benefits by creating habitat and food for native fauna such as birds and butterflies, promoting biodiversity and providing valuable ecosystem services.

We also recommend that the applicant incorporates Sustainable Drainage Systems (SuDS) into the stormwater management plan for the site. SuDs are drainage solutions that provide an alternative to the direct channeling of surface water through pipes and deep wells. By mimicking natural drainage regimes, SuDS aim to reduce surface water flooding, improve water quality and enhance the amenity and biodiversity value of the environment. SuDS

achieve this by lowering flow rates, increasing water storage capacity, and reducing the transport of pollution to the water environment. Measures could include permeable and sustainable materials within the parking area. The applicant may also wish to consider leaving some areas of landscaping at the existing grade and using porous or permeable surfaces in areas of hardstanding to allow for rainwater infiltration and assist with stormwater management.

Advice to the Central Planning Authority

Best management practices should be adhered to during construction to reduce impacts on the environment. In particular control measures should be put in place to address pollution from expanded polystyrene (EPS) beads on construction sites, for example those used in insulating concrete forms (ICF). Polystyrene is not biodegradable, and the EPS beads can be consumed by wildlife when it enters the food chain. These beads are very difficult to remove once they enter the environment and they do not naturally break down.

If the Central Planning Authority or Planning Department is minded to grant planning permission for the proposed works, we recommend the inclusion of the following condition in the approval:

1. If the construction uses insulating concrete forms (ICFs) or other polystyrene materials, measures (such as screens or other enclosures along with vacuuming) shall be put in place to ensure that any shavings, foam waste or polystyrene debris is completely captured onsite and does not impact the surrounding areas or pollute the environment."

APPLICANT'S LETTER

Further to the application submitted in relation to the above-referenced Project, we hereby request for Lot Size Variance which requires a minimum of 10,000 sqft lot area for a single detached house in a Low Density Residential Zone.

We would appreciate your consideration for this variance request on the following basis:

- 1) Under Regulation 8 (13)(d), the adjoining property owners have been notified of the application.
- (2) Under Regulation 8 (13)(b), the characteristics of the proposed development are consistent with the character of the surrounding area and the proposal will not be materially detrimental to persons residing or working in the vicinity, to the adjacent property, to the neighborhood, or the public welfare. We'd like to present the following points for consideration:
- a. The Site Lot Area is 9,327. square foot or 0.21 acre, which Planning Regulation 9 (8)(c) requires a minimum of 10,000 sqft for a Single Detached House. While the current lot is short of approximately 673 sqft to meet the requirement, it was parceled and sold as such and is best suited for residential construction.
- b. The owner is only proposing a single detached and single-story residence at merely 900 sqft of floor area and does not obstruct, disturb, or disrupt the community in any way.

We look forward to the CPA board's favorable consideration of this request for variances. If you require additional information or further clarification, please don't hesitate to contact us at the numbers & and e-mail below. Thank you and God bless."

PLANNING DEPARTMENT ANALYSIS

General

The application is for a two (2) bedroom house.

Zoning

The property is zoned Low Density Residential.

Specific Issues

1) Lot size

Pursuant to Section 9 (8) (d) of the Development and Planning Regulations (2022 Revision) the minimum lot size for a house is 10,000 sq ft. The subject lot size is 9,147 sq ft. The lot has existed since 1982 and Regulation 22 states the Authority may permit building of dwelling units on a lot size of which is below the prescribed minimum and must so permit if the lot existed as a separate lot on the 28th day of August, 1977.

2.25 ROGER SUSINI (LSG DESIGNS) Block 22D Parcel 385 (P24-0065) (\$685,000) (JS)

Application for a house.

FACTS

Location Consort Quays, Red BayZoning Low Density residential

Notification result

Parcel size proposed

Parcel size required

10,058 sq ft

10,000 sq ft

Current use vacant
Proposed building size 2500sq ft
Total building site coverage 24.85%

Required parking 1
Proposed parking 1

Recommendation: Discuss the application, for the following reason:

1) DoE section 41(3) Recommendation

AGENCY COMMENTS

The Authority received comments from the Department of Environment.

Department of Environment

This review is provided by the Director of the Department of Environment (DoE) under delegated authority from the National Conservation Council (section 3 (13) of the National Conservation Act, 2013). This review is provided in accordance with Section 41(3) of the National Conservation Act and the Section 41 Guidance Notes issued by the National Conservation Council.

Site Overview

The application site is man-modified and of limited ecological value.

Advice to Applicant

We recommend that native plants are incorporated into the landscaping scheme. Native plants are best suited for the conditions of the site, including the temperature and amount of rainfall. They are climate-appropriate and require less maintenance and irrigation. Landscaping with native vegetation also provides ecological benefits by creating habitat and food for native fauna such as birds and butterflies, promoting biodiversity and providing valuable ecosystem services.

Advice to Central Planning Authority

Best management practices should be adhered to during construction to reduce impacts on the environment and the canal, including impacts to water quality. Materials should be stockpiled away from the canal's edge to avoid run-off into the canal. Control measures should be put in place to address pollution from expanded polystyrene (EPS) beads on construction sites, for example those used in insulating concrete forms (ICF). Polystyrene is not biodegradable, and the EPS beads can be consumed by wildlife when it enters the food chain. These beads are very difficult to remove once they enter the environment and they do not naturally break down.

Section 41(3) Recommendations

If the Central Planning Authority or Planning Department is minded to grant planning permission for the proposed development, we recommend the inclusion of the following conditions in the approval:

- 1. All construction materials shall be stockpiled at a minimum of 20 feet from the canal edge to reduce the possibility of run-off washing material and debris into the canal causing turbidity and impacting water quality.
- 2. If the construction uses insulating concrete forms (ICFs) or other polystyrene materials, measures (such as screens or other enclosures along with vacuuming) shall be put in place to ensure that any shavings, foam waste or polystyrene debris is

completely captured on-site and does not impact the surrounding areas or pollute the adjacent marine environment.

PLANNING DEPARTMENT ANALYSIS

General

The application site is located on Consort Quays, Red Bay

The application is for the construction of a 4-bedroom house with pool.

Zoning

The property is zoned Low Density Residential. The application complies with all relevant Development and Planning Regulations, but the Authority will have to consider the 41(3) recommendation.

2.26 FITZGERALD WALKER (TSC Architecture) Block 37E Parcel 261 (P23-1174) (\$66,000) (AS)

Application for a pool & cabana.

FACTS

Location Yellow Dorcus Dr

Zoning LDR

Parcel Size .2309 AC (10,058 sq. ft.)

Current Use: Residential

Proposed footprint: 121 sq ft

Existing Footprint: 2,926.87 sq ft

Site Coverage: 30.29%

BACKGROUND

November 1, 2019 – an application for a house was administratively approved.

Recommendation: Discuss the application for the following reason:

1) Site coverage (30.29% v 30%)

PLANNING DEPARTMENT ANALYSIS

General

The application is for a pool & cabana. The cabana is 121 sq ft. The existing house is 2,926.87 sq ft.

Zoning

The property is zoned Low Density Residential.

Specific Issue

1) Site coverage

Pursuant to Section 9 (8) (h) of the Development and Planning Regulations (2022 Revision) the maximum site coverage is 30% of the lot size. The proposed site coverage is 30.29%.

2.27 JASON EBANKS (Abernethy & Associates) Block 43D Parcel 25 (P24-0028) (\$1,000) (NP)

Application for 3 lot land strata subdivision.

FACTS

Location Lakeview Drive, Bodden Town

Zoning Low Density Residential

Notification Results No Objections

Parcel size 11,225.4 sq ft.

Current use Three Townhouses

BACKGROUND

March 16, 2022 (**CPA/8/22; Item 2.5**) – The Authority granted planning permission for three townhouses (P21-1083).

January 26, 2023 (Administrative Approval) – Planning permission was granted to relocate the location of the building on the property (P22-1171).

Recommendation: Discuss the application for the following reason:

1) Proposed lot size & lot width

AGENCY COMMENTS

The Authority received comments from the Department of Environment and Water Authority.

Department of Environment

This review is provided by the Director of the Department of Environment under delegated authority from the National Conservation Council (section 3 (13) of the National Conservation Act, 2013). This review is provided in accordance with Section 41(3) of the National Conservation Act and the Section 41 Guidance Notes issued by the National Conservation Council. The Department of Environment confirms that we have no comments at this time.

Water Authority Cayman

Please be advised that the Water Authority's previous requirements for this development (Plan Ref: i101421-163652, P21-1083) are still applicable.

Wastewater Treatment

• The developer is advised that wastewater treatment and disposal requirements for built development are subject to review and approval by the Water Authority.

Water Supply

The proposed development site is located within the Water Authority's piped water supply area, however, please be advised that the connection of a proposed development to the Water Authority's piped water supply may require an extension.

- Extensions in private roads are done at the owner's expense and the timing of any pipeline extension is at the sole discretion of the Water Authority.
- The developer shall contact The Water Authority's Engineering Services Department at 949-2837, without delay, to be advised of the site-specific requirements for connection to the piped water supply.
- The developer shall submit plans for the water supply infrastructure for the development to the Water Authority for review and approval.
- The developer shall install the water supply infrastructure within the site, under the Water Authority's supervision, and in strict compliance with the approved plans and Water Authority Guidelines for Constructing Potable Water Mains. The Guidelines and Standard Detail Drawings for meter installations are available via the following link to the Water Authority's web page: http://www.waterauthority.ky/water-infrastructure.

The Authority shall not be held responsible for delays and/or additional costs incurred by the developer due to the developer's failure to provide sufficient notice to the Authority.

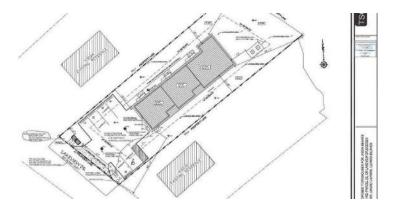
National Roads Authority

The NRA has no objections or concerns regarding the raw land strata.

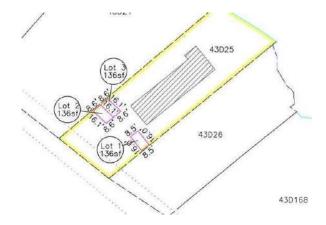
APPLICANTS COMMENTS

The application is located in a Low Density Residential zone. Consequently, Regulation 9(8) is applicable requiring a minimum lot size of 10,000 sf and minimum lot width of 80 feet.

On the 16th March 2022, planning permission (P21-1083) was granted for apartments (CPA/08/22; item 2.5) subject to the submission of revised plans detailing 3 apartments instead of the 4 originally applied for. Revised plans were subsequently submitted and stamped approved for 3 apartments supported by 6 parking spaces:



The current application (P24-0028) seeks permission for 3 raw land strata lots in the parking area:



Proposed lots 1-3 directly correlate with parking spaces established under P21-1083, the remaining 3 parking spaces would form visitor parking.

The purpose of the lots is to correspond with the triplex to enable a strata to be registered. The proposed lots 1-3 are 136 sf and 8.5' x 16.1'.

We are asking the Central Planning Authority to use their discretion, as provided under Regulation 9(8)(ja), to permit the lot sizes and lot widths.

PLANNING DEPARTMENT ANALYSIS

General

The subject property is located on Lakeview Drive in Bodden Town.

The property is currently developed with three townhouses.

The proposal is to create 3 individual strata lots with 136 square feet each (the parking spaces) and one common strata lot.

Affected parcels were notified by Registered Mail and no objections have been received to date.

Zoning

The property is zoned Low Density Residential.

Specific Issues

1) Lot Size & Lot Width

The individual strata lots would not satisfy the minimum lot size requirements of the HDR zone but Regulation 9(8)(ja) states that "the minimum lot size, lot width, setbacks and site coverage for land strata lots and volumetric parcels which are intended to allow the conveyance of dwelling units in an approved duplex, apartment building or townhouse shall be at the discretion of the Authority".

The Authority should discuss if lot size and lot width variances are warranted in this instance.

2.28 HERITAGE HOLDINGS Block 20C Parcel 86 (P23-0900) (\$8,000) (NP)

Application for a 6' fence.

FACTS

Location Airport Connector Road, George Town

Zoning Marine Commercial

Parcel size proposed 3.283 acres
Parcel size required 20,000 sq. ft.

Current use Vacant

BACKGROUND

January 17, 2024 (CPA/03/24; item 2.26) – the application was adjourned in order to consult with DOER per s7 of the DPA

Recommendation: Discuss the application, for the following reason:

1) Proposed fence height (6' vs 4')

AGENCY COMMENTS

Comments received from the DOE are noted below.

Department of Environment

This review is provided by the Director of the Department of Environment under delegated authority from the National Conservation Council (section 3 (13) of the National Conservation Act, 2013).

We note that the applicant received approval to clear the area to be used for storage under a previous application (P22-0575, decision letter CPA/27/22; Item 2.11).

Mangroves are Part 2 Schedule 1 protected species under the National Conservation Act (2013) with an adopted Mangrove Conservation Plan (2020). It is an offence to remove mangroves unless permission is explicitly sought to remove them either through a coastal works permit, planning permission or a National Conservation Council Section 20 permit. Mangroves outside of the approved clearing area must be retained in accordance with the Species Conservation Plan for Mangroves (2020) under the National Conservation Act (2013).

PLANNING DEPARTMENT ANALYSIS

General

The applicant is proposing to construct a new 6 foot high fence along the western frontage (Airport Connector Road frontage) of the subject lands.

The property is presently vacant.

Adjacent landowners were notified by Registered Mail and no objections have been received.

Zoning

The property is zoned Marine Commercial.

Specific Issue

1) Proposed fence height of 6 feet whereas 4 feet is the permitted height.

The applicant's agent has indicated on the plans that the fence is necessary to protect equipment that may be used in the future on the subject lands.

2.29 SUNRISE LANDING (Whittaker & Watler) Block 27C Parcel 745 (P23-0779) (\$28,000) (NP)

Application for a 30" wall.

FACTS

Location Tarpon Island Drive

Zoning Low Density Residential

Notification result Not Required

Current use Subdivision

Recommendation: Grant Planning Permission

PLANNING DEPARTMENT ANALYSIS

General

The subject parcel is located on Tarpon Island Drive.

The applicant is seeking planning permission for a 30" high wall along the north side of the existing fence and gates.

Notices to adjacent landowners were not required in this instance.

Zoning

The property is zoned Low Density Residential.

2.30 CAYMAN SHORES DEVELOPMENT LTD (Dart) Block 12D Parcel 95 (P24-0040) (\$15,000) (NP)

Application for a change of use from retail to restaurant.

FACTS

Location 60 Nexus Way, Camana Bay

Zoning General Commercial

Current use Mixed Use Office and Retail Building

Proposed Use Restaurant

Recommendation: Grant Planning Permission.

PLANNING DEPARTMENT ANALYSIS

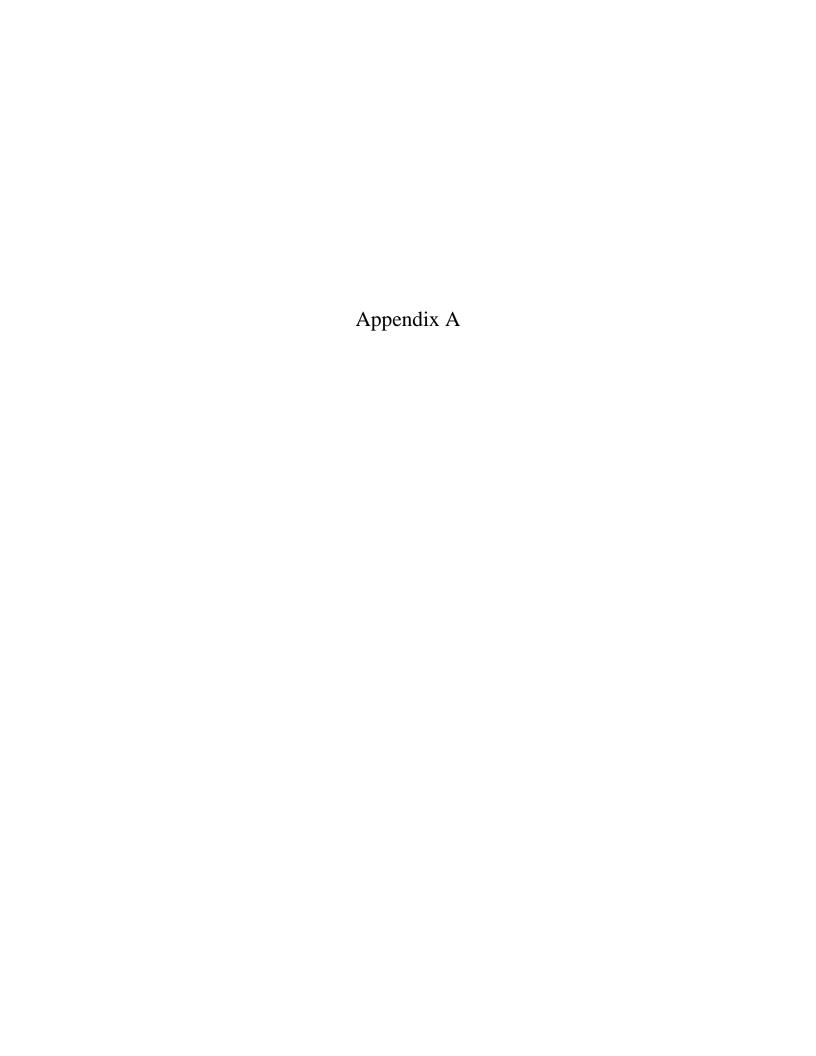
General

The proposed change of use applies to the ground floor of 60 Nexus Way, a recently completed mixed use retail and office building. The ground floor was approved with a combination of retail and restaurant uses. The application is to change 1,435 square feet of retail space on the ground floor to a restaurant use. The total floor area of the restaurant would be 3,425 square feet if the change of use application is approved.

Zoning

The property is zoned General Commercial.

- 3.0 <u>DEVELOPMENT PLAN MATTERS</u>
- 4.0 PLANNING APPEAL MATTERS
- 5.0 MATTERS FROM THE DIRECTOR OF PLANNING
- 6.0 CPA MEMBERS INFORMATION/DISCUSSION



Director of Planning Central Planning Authority, Grand Cayman P. O. Box 113 Grand Cayman KY1-9000, Cayman Islands

VIA EMAIL (planning.dept@gov.ky)

Re: Aqua Bay Redevelopment Request Block/Parcels 5D4, 5C234

Dear Sirs,

- (1) The physical characteristics of the proposed 10 story (plus rooftop) redevelopment are totally inconsistent with the character of the neighbouring properties, including the Palms (my home). When the Proprietors of The Palms acquired their homes, they invested not only in the property, but also for the surrounding tranquility, peace, quiet, and aesthetics of the West Bay neighbourhood.
- (2) There is no application that I can see for planning permission to tear down the existing Aqua Beach development. I am aware that full demolition work is required, but looking at the plans it would seem that there should be specific conditions associated with that portion of the job.
- (3) Obviously the dust, noise, pollution, and vibrations from the demolition (and the new construction) will have an adverse effect on neighbouring properties, and the owners of the Palms are entitled to see any impact assessments as a result such work, including the possibilities of any sinkholes opening up, and other known risks to the foundation and other damage to adjacent properties. The level of insurance coverage protection which will be in place in the event of catastrophic damage done to the Palms property or its residents is also unstated and unknown.
- (4) The critical mass & height of the proposed development will adversely affect or block daylight, sunlight, and views from units at the Palms and Silver Sands that are adjacent to Aqua Bay.

- (5) The garage parking design reflects entry and exit traffic lanes on each side of the building, bringing vehicles, exhaust fumes, and noise within a VERY close distance of the units on the west side of our property, and on the east side of the Silver Sands property.
- (6) Additional parking for the project is planned on the OTHER side of the busy West Bay Road (where there is a curve with limited sight distance), creating even more traffic and danger of accidents for vehicles AND pedestrians walking back and forth between their cars and the Aqua Bay building.
- (7) The beachfront at The Palms and Aqua Bay is well known by DOE as a very active sea turtle nesting area. A project of this magnitude with demolition and reconstruction going on for at least 2-3 years will almost certainly have an adverse effect on that activity. We cannot tell what mitigations are planned for lighting, beach protection from construction debris, etc. from the proposed plans.
- (8) The plans call for an elevated concrete retaining wall on the beach side of the pool deck, which could cause significant erosion issues on Seven Mile Beach as tropical systems occur and as sea levels rise.

There are no doubt other problematic issues which will arise which cannot currently be foreseen. Attempting to squeeze this massive size of a project into the frontage/property width area of Aqua Bay – between two existing vibrant properties – is an affront to every Proprietor on each side of the project. I strongly urge you to reject the Application as submitted.

Please advise if you have any questions or need further information.

Sincerely,

Peter H Phillips

Owner

The Palms Condominiums - Unit 15

Pete H Rholps

Block / Parcel 5D3H12

717 773-8951

pphillips@phillipsmss.com

KY1-1003 525 5546

6th May 2023

Director of Planning Central Planning Authority, Grand Cayman P. O. Box 113 Grand Cayman KY1-9000, Cayman Islands

VIA EMAIL (planning.dept@gov.ky)

Re: Aqua Bay Redevelopment Request Block/Parcels 5D4, 5C234

Dear Sirs,

As the registered owner of #1 Silver Sands, I object to the CPA's approval of the above referenced project for the following reasons:

- (1) The physical characteristics of the proposed 10 story (plus rooftop) redevelopment are totally inconsistent with the character of the neighbouring properties, including my home at Silver Sands. When the proprietors of Silver Sands purchased their homes, they invested in not only the property, but also for the surrounding tranquility, peace, quiet, and aesthetics of the West Bay neighbourhood.
- (2) There is no application that I can see for planning permission to tear down the existing Aqua Beach development. I am aware that full demolition work is required, but looking at the plans it would seem that there should be specific conditions associated with that portion of the job.
- (3) Obviously the dust, noise, pollution, and vibrations from the demolition (and the new construction) will have an adverse effect on neighbouring properties, and the owners of the Palms are entitled to see any impact assessments as a result such work, including the possibilities of any sinkholes opening up, and other known risks to the foundation and other damage to adjacent properties. The level of insurance coverage protection which will be in place in the event of catastrophic damage done to Silver Sands property or its residents is also unstated and unknown.
- (4) The critical mass & height of the proposed development will adversely affect or block daylight, sunlight, and views from units at Silver Sands and The Palms that are adjacent to Aqua Bay.

- (5) The garage parking design reflects entry and exit traffic lanes on each side of the building, bringing vehicles, exhaust fumes, and noise within a VERY close distance of the units on the east side of our property, and on the west side of The Palms property.
- (6) Additional parking for the project is planned on the OTHER side of the busy West Bay Road (where there is a curve with limited sight distance), creating even more traffic and danger of accidents for vehicles AND pedestrians walking back and forth between their cars and the Aqua Bay building.
- (7) The beachfront at Silver Sands and Aqua Bay is well known by DOE as a very active sea turtle nesting area. A project of this magnitude with demolition and reconstruction going on for at least 2-3 years will almost certainly have an adverse effect on that activity. We cannot tell what mitigations are planned for lighting, beach protection from construction debris, etc. from the proposed plans.
- (8) The plans call for an elevated concrete retaining wall on the beach side of the pool deck, which could cause significant erosion issues on Seven Mile Beach as tropical systems occur and as sea levels rise.

There are no doubt other problematic issues which will arise which cannot currently be foreseen. Attempting to squeeze this massive size of a project into the frontage/property width area of Aqua Bay - between two existing vibrant properties - is an affront to every Proprietor on each side of the project.

I strongly urge you to reject the Application as submitted.

Charles Jannings -

Owner, #1 Silver Sands

Director of Planning

Central Planning Department

P.O. Box 113

Grand Cayman KY1-9000, Cayman Islands

VIA EMAIL- (Planning.Dept@gov.ky)

Sender's email: Bill@wmoerbe.com

Owner of Block and Parcel: 5C191H31 Silversands above referenced project (Aqua Bay Redevelopment Request Block Parcels 5D4, 5C234).

The adverse impact on the adjacent neighbors cannot be overstated. Our Unit 31 and in Silversands is only approximately 60' to the west of the proposed 10 story project. There will be approximately 2 years of unhealthy dust, excessive noise pollution, hazardous conditions from heavy equipment to include cranes operating near the neighbors to the east and west of this project. The right to quiet enjoyment will be placed on hold for this demolition and construction phases for 2 years. All this is on the heels of owners not having practical access to their properties in 2020 and 2021

There appears to be no Environmental Impact Study on the proposed project available to us. This would address my concerns related to soil conditions, impact to the beach of this section of Seven Mile Beach, sinks holes that appeared during the earthquake in 2020, and the impact to the Turtle Friendly Project that has made tremendous progress during the past years. The environmental impact study should also include assessment of the potential beachside retaining wall.

The liability insurance coverage may be grossly inadequate in the event there are significant unknown / unplanned impacts to neighboring properties.

The long-term impact items include traffic safety conditions related to ingress/egress of the Aqua Bay project that will increase the traffic load approximately 40% for Aqua Bay property. This property and adjacent properties are located on a "blind curve" on West Bay Road that are currently at a dangerous level all hours of the day. The safety of residents and guests walking across this road to the parking area should be assessed. This study would certainly have assessments on the proposed beachfront retaining wall also.

There also appears to be limited, if any, statements regarding the approximately 2-year impact to the viability of the rental pool programs by neighboring properties. The viability of those rental properties would be significantly impacted and the employment of the Cayman workers supporting those programs at risk.

Sincerely,

William and Debra Moerbe

Unit 31 Silversands

May 8, 2023

Director of Planning Central Planning Authority, Grand Cayman P. O. Box 113 Grand Cayman KY1-9000, Cayman Islands

VIA EMAIL (planning.dept@gov.ky)

Re: Aqua Bay Redevelopment Request Block/Parcels 5D4, 5C234

Dear Sirs.

- (1) The physical characteristics of the proposed 10 story (plus rooftop) redevelopment are totally inconsistent with the character of the neighbouring properties, including my home at Silver Sands. When the proprietors of Silver Sands purchased their homes, they invested in not only the property, but also for the surrounding tranquility, peace, quiet, and aesthetics of the West Bay neighbourhood.
- (2) There is no application that I can see for planning permission to tear down the existing Aqua Beach development. I am aware that full demolition work is required, but looking at the plans it would seem that there should be specific conditions associated with that portion of the job.
- (3) Obviously the dust, noise, pollution, and vibrations from the demolition (and the new construction) will have an adverse effect on neighbouring properties, and the owners of the Palms are entitled to see any impact assessments as a result such work, including the possibilities of any sinkholes opening up, and other known risks to the foundation and other damage to adjacent properties. The level of insurance coverage protection which will be in place in the event of catastrophic damage done to Silver Sands property or its residents is also unstated and unknown.
- (4) The critical mass & height of the proposed development will adversely affect or block daylight, sunlight, and views from units at Silver Sands and The Palms that are adjacent to Aqua Bay.

- (5) The garage parking design reflects entry and exit traffic lanes on each side of the building, bringing vehicles, exhaust fumes, and noise within a VERY close distance of the units on the east side of our property, and on the west side of The Palms property.
- (6) Additional parking for the project is planned on the OTHER side of the busy West Bay Road (where there is a curve with limited sight distance), creating even more traffic and danger of accidents for vehicles AND pedestrians walking back and forth between their cars and the Aqua Bay building.
- (7) The beachfront at Silver Sands and Aqua Bay is well known by DOE as a very active sea turtle nesting area. A project of this magnitude with demolition and reconstruction going on for at least 2-3 years will almost certainly have an adverse effect on that activity. We cannot tell what mitigations are planned for lighting, beach protection from construction debris, etc. from the proposed plans.
- (8) The plans call for an elevated concrete retaining wall on the beach side of the pool deck, which could cause significant erosion issues on Seven Mile Beach as tropical systems occur and as sea levels rise.

There are no doubt other problematic issues which will arise which cannot currently be foreseen. Attempting to squeeze this massive size of a project into the frontage/property width area of Aqua Bay – between two existing vibrant properties – is an affront to every Proprietor on each side of the project. I strongly urge you to reject the Application as submitted.

Please advise if you have any questions or need further information.

Sincerely,

Suzanne Jensen

Stuart Clark

Suzanne Jensen Silver Sands #22 Block and Parcel 5C191H22

Stuart Clark

BONNIE E. HIBBERT 6019 STONES THROW RD. HOUSTON, TX 77057 U.S.A.

May 8, 2023

Director of Planning Central Planning Authority, Grand Cayman P. O. Box 113 Grand Cayman KY1-9000, Cayman Islands

VIA EMAIL (planning.dept@gov.ky)

Re: Aqua Bay Redevelopment Request Block/Parcels 5D4, 5C234

Dear Sirs,

- (1) The physical characteristics of the proposed 10 story (plus rooftop) redevelopment are totally inconsistent with the character of the neighbouring properties, including my home at Silver Sands. When the proprietors of Silver Sands purchased their homes, they invested in not only the property, but also for the surrounding tranquility, peace, quiet, and aesthetics of the West Bay neighbourhood.
- (2) There is no application that I can see for planning permission to tear down the existing Aqua Beach development. I am aware that full demolition work is required, but looking at the plans it would seem that there should be specific conditions associated with that portion of the job.
- (3) Obviously the dust, noise, pollution, and vibrations from the demolition (and the new construction) will have an adverse effect on neighbouring properties, and the owners of the Palms are entitled to seek any impact assessments as a result such work, including the possibilities of any sinkholes opening up, and other known risks to the foundation and other damage to adjacent properties. The level of insurance coverage protection which will be in place in the event of catastrophic damage done to Silver Sands property or its residents is also unstated and unknown.

- (4) The critical mass & height of the proposed development will adversely affect or block daylight, sunlight, and views from units at Silver Sands and The Palms that are adjacent to Aqua Bay.
- (5) The garage parking design reflects entry and exit traffic lanes on each side of the building, bringing vehicles, exhaust fumes, and noise within a VERY close distance of the units on the east side of our property, and on the west side of The Palms property.
- (6) Additional parking for the project is planned on the OTHER side of the busy West Bay Road (where there is a curve with limited sight distance), creating even more traffic and danger of accidents for vehicles AND pedestrians walking back and forth between their cars and the Aqua Bay building.
- (7) The beachfront at Silver Sands and Aqua Bay is well known by DOE as a very active sea turtle nesting area. A project of this magnitude with demolition and reconstruction going on for at least 2-3 years will almost certainly have an adverse effect on that activity. We cannot tell what mitigations are planned for lighting, beach protection from construction debris, etc. from the proposed plans.
- (8) The plans call for an elevated concrete retaining wall on the beach side of the pool deck, which could cause significant erosion issues on Seven Mile Beach as tropical systems occur and as sea levels rise.

There are no doubt other problematic issues which will arise which cannot currently be foreseen. Attempting to squeeze this massive size of a project into the frontage/property width area of Aqua Bay – between two existing vibrant properties – is an affront to every Proprietor on each side of the project. I strongly urge you to reject the Application as submitted.

Please advise if you have any questions or need further information.

Sincerely.

Bonnie E/Hibbert Silver Sands #26

Block and Parcel 5C191H26

Lormigen, H went

713-962-4733

Director of Planning Central Planning Authority, Grand Cayman P. O. Box 113 Grand Cayman KY1-9000, Cayman Islands

VIA EMAIL (planning.dept@gov.ky)

Re: Aqua Bay Redevelopment Request Block/Parcels 5D4, 5C234

Dear Sirs,

- (1) The physical characteristics of the proposed 10 story (plus rooftop) redevelopment are totally inconsistent with the character of the neighbouring properties, including the Palms (my home). When the Proprietors of The Palms acquired their homes, they invested not only in the property, but also for the surrounding tranquility, peace, quiet, and aesthetics of the West Bay neighbourhood.
- (2) There is no application that I can see for planning permission to tear down the existing Aqua Beach development. I am aware that full demolition work is required, but looking at the plans it would seem that there should be specific conditions associated with that portion of the job.
- (3) Obviously the dust, noise, pollution, and vibrations from the demolition (and the new construction) will have an adverse effect on neighbouring properties, and the owners of the Palms are entitled to see any impact assessments as a result such work, including the possibilities of any sinkholes opening up, and other known risks to the foundation and other damage to adjacent properties. The level of insurance coverage protection which will be in place in the event of catastrophic damage done to the Palms property or its residents is also unstated and unknown.
- (4) The critical mass & height of the proposed development will adversely affect or block daylight, sunlight, and views from units at the Palms and Silver Sands that are adjacent to Aqua Bay.

- (5) The garage parking design reflects entry and exit traffic lanes on each side of the building, bringing vehicles, exhaust fumes, and noise within a VERY close distance of the units on the west side of our property, and on the east side of the Silver Sands property.
- (6) Additional parking for the project is planned on the OTHER side of the busy West Bay Road (where there is a curve with limited sight distance), creating even more traffic and danger of accidents for vehicles AND pedestrians walking back and forth between their cars and the Aqua Bay building.
- (7) The beachfront at The Palms and Aqua Bay is well known by DOE as a very active sea turtle nesting area. A project of this magnitude with demolition and reconstruction going on for at least 2-3 years will almost certainly have an adverse effect on that activity. We cannot tell what mitigations are planned for lighting, beach protection from construction debris, etc. from the proposed plans.
- (8) The plans call for an elevated concrete retaining wall on the beach side of the pool deck, which could cause significant erosion issues on Seven Mile Beach as tropical systems occur and as sea levels rise.

There are no doubt other problematic issues which will arise which cannot currently be foreseen. Attempting to squeeze this massive size of a project into the frontage/property width area of Aqua Bay – between two existing vibrant properties – is an affront to every Proprietor on each side of the project. I strongly urge you to reject the Application as submitted.

Please advise if you have any questions or need further information.

Sincerely,

Luc Maiche Joint Proprietor

The Palms Condominiums – Unit 11

Block / Parcel 5D3H11

(828) 290-0624

maichebusiness@hotmail.com

Director of Planning Central Planning Authority, Grand Cayman P. O. Box 113 Grand Cayman KY1-9000, Cayman Islands

VIA EMAIL (planning.dept@gov.ky)

Re: Aqua Bay Redevelopment Request Block/Parcels 5D4, 5C234

Dear Sirs,

- (1) The physical characteristics of the proposed 10 story (plus rooftop) redevelopment are totally inconsistent with the character of the neighbouring properties, including the Palms (my home). When the Proprietors of The Palms acquired their homes, they invested not only in the property, but also for the surrounding tranquility, peace, quiet, and aesthetics of the West Bay neighbourhood.
- (2) There is no application that I can see for planning permission to tear down the existing Aqua Beach development. I am aware that full demolition work is required, but looking at the plans it would seem that there should be specific conditions associated with that portion of the job.
- (3) Obviously the dust, noise, pollution, and vibrations from the demolition (and the new construction) will have an adverse effect on neighbouring properties, and the owners of the Palms are entitled to see any impact assessments as a result such work, including the possibilities of any sinkholes opening up, and other known risks to the foundation and other damage to adjacent properties. The level of insurance coverage protection which will be in place in the event of catastrophic damage done to the Palms property or its residents is also unstated and unknown.
- (4) The critical mass & height of the proposed development will adversely affect or block daylight, sunlight, and views from units at the Palms and Silver Sands that are adjacent to Aqua Bay.

- (5) The garage parking design reflects entry and exit traffic lanes on each side of the building, bringing vehicles, exhaust fumes, and noise within a VERY close distance of the units on the west side of our property, and on the east side of the Silver Sands property.
- (6) Additional parking for the project is planned on the OTHER side of the busy West Bay Road (where there is a curve with limited sight distance), creating even more traffic and danger of accidents for vehicles AND pedestrians walking back and forth between their cars and the Aqua Bay building.
- (7) The beachfront at The Palms and Aqua Bay is well known by DOE as a very active sea turtle nesting area. A project of this magnitude with demolition and reconstruction going on for at least 2-3 years will almost certainly have an adverse effect on that activity. We cannot tell what mitigations are planned for lighting, beach protection from construction debris, etc. from the proposed plans.
- (8) The plans call for an elevated concrete retaining wall on the beach side of the pool deck, which could cause significant erosion issues on Seven Mile Beach as tropical systems occur and as sea levels rise.

There are no doubt other problematic issues which will arise which cannot currently be foreseen. Attempting to squeeze this massive size of a project into the frontage/property width area of Aqua Bay – between two existing vibrant properties – is an affront to every Proprietor on each side of the project. I strongly urge you to reject the Application as submitted.

Please advise if you have any questions or need further information.

Sincerely,

Elizabeth W Maiche

Joint Proprietor

The Palms Condominiums - Unit 11

Block / Parcel 5D 3H11

q.w. Vi

(828) 699-5076

LizMaiche@hotmail.com

Director of Planning Central Planning Authority, Grand Cayman P.O. Box 113 Grand Cayman, KY1-9000, Cayman Islands

VIA EMAIL (planning.dept@gov.ky)

Re: Blocks/Parcels 5D4 and 5C234
Aqua Bay Redevelopment Plan

Dear Sir.

Please accept this letter as notification of my objection to the above-noted application for planning permission submitted by Brian Butler for Blocks/Parcels 5D4 and 5C234. I am an adjacent property owner and, while I have not yet received my required, formal notification of the Notice of Application for Planning Permission, I want to ensure that my objections are received in a timely manner. Many of our owners have not received formal notification to date and I respectfully request consideration be given to an extension to the objection timeline to allow all affected owners an opportunity to review and respond in a detailed manner.

My objections centre around the inappropriate size of the proposed building relative to the size of the property and the style of the surrounding complexes, and the negative environmental impacts of the proposed development. I have outlined my detailed concerns below.

- 1. While the proposal is within the site coverage restriction when excluding paved areas, it is clear from the submission that the mass and scale of the proposed redevelopment will leave the property looking overdeveloped and out of alignment with the neighbouring complexes and private homes. The property is not a large parcel, particularly when compared to neighbouring complexes, and the development proposal is not taking that into consideration appropriately. My specific objections include:
 - a. The proposed number of units (38) exceeds the maximum allowed for the property size (34.5).

- b. Site coverage will exceed maximum when paved areas are included, leaving minimal areas for green space and natural landscaping. This will result in a significant change in the character of the parcel/block along this north end of the beach.
- c. The driveways on either side of the property are extremely close to the neighbouring complexes with insufficient proposed landscaping to mitigate increased noise, light and exhaust fumes. The proposed location of the driveways basically puts a road right beside each of the neighbouring properties with no space to mitigate the impact.
- d. Entrances and exits from the property are too close to the neighbouring properties and will create traffic and safety concerns,
- e. The location and size of the building will disrupt the horizon view as you travel the north end of the beach and further reduce views of the beach from the road side. The building will create another literal and figurative barrier to the beach.
- f. The height of the proposed building will create a negative visual impact for neighbouring properties and negatively impact daylight/sunlight exposure.
- g. The raised pool deck and significant size of the pool is not in line with surrounding properties and well out of proportion to the size of the property, leaving little to no green space on the beach front side. The steps down to the beach create a safety hazard from a jumping and tripping perspective.
- h. The beach set back of 50 feet is not sufficient to adequately support the proposed development and the increased number of residents/guests.
- The proposed parking across the street will create significant traffic and safety concerns, particularly when the redevelopment will have increased visitors who may not be familiar with local left side driving.
- 2. The mass and scale of the proposed development raises significant environmental concerns and a full review of the potential impacts by the Department of Environment should be completed. My objections are related to the following specific concerns:
 - a. Significant change to the property, in particular the proposed underground parking and extensive paving of the property, raises concerns on the impact of stormwater flows and they need to be addressed for all the impacted properties.
 - b. The pool deck, at well over 90 feet, has a retaining wall almost the full length of the property on the beach front. This proposed retaining wall, coupled with the proposed 50 feet setback, will likely have a significant impact on the beach profile for Aqua Bay and all the surrounding properties. We have all witnessed the profoundly negative impact on the beach of retaining walls and insufficient setbacks and the one proposed in this application is unacceptable and irresponsible.
 - c. The proposal includes the removal of the existing beach front pool which will have implications to the beach profile, both in the removal and how it will be filled.
 - d. The beach property is a significant turtle nesting location and the size of the proposed development, the proposed destruction of the existing structures and

beach front pool, and the multiple years of heavy construction will have a negative impact on the turtle nesting. Any development plan needs to consider appropriate modifications to support the turtle population.

In addition to the above objections, I have significant concerns related to negative impacts to our property due to the scale of this potential construction project, in terms of size and likely timeline. Given how close this construction will be to our property, noise, pollution (air and ocean), potential for damage to our property, as well as negative impact on our use/enjoyment of our property are real concerns and need to be addressed as part of any redevelopment plan.

Thank you for your consideration. Please advise if you have any questions or require any additional information.

Sincerely

Gale Lockbaum

(gatelockbaum@gmail.com)

Silver Sands #5 P.O. Box 752 WB 2131 West Bay Road, West Bay Grand Cayman

Block/Parcel: 5C/191H5

Popovich, Nicholas

From:

Department of Planning

Sent:

Friday, May 12, 2023 4:09 PM

· To:

Popovich, Nicholas

Subject:

FW: [EXTERNAL] Aqua Bay Redevelopment

Attachments:

Cayman Title.pdf.html

From: Unknown [mailto:mayjmic0@gmail.com]

Sent: Monday, May 8, 2023 1:29 PM

To: Department of Planning <Planning.Dept@gov.ky>

Subject: [EXTERNAL] Aqua Bay Redevelopment

----- Forwarded message -----

From: Maryellen May < maryellenmay 17@gmail.com >

Date: Mon, May 8, 2023 at 2:24 PM Subject: Agua Bay Redevelopment

To: Michael May <mayimic0@gmail.com>

May 8, 2023

Director of Planning

Central Planning Authority, Grand Cayman

P. O. Box 113

Grand Cayman KY1-9000, Cayman Islands

VIA EMAIL (planning.dept@gov.ky)

Re: Aqua Bay Redevelopment Request

Block/Parcels 5D4, 5C234

-	·
Dear	100
Deal	DHA.

- The physical characteristics of the proposed 10 story (plus rooftop) redevelopment are totally
 inconsistent with the character of the neighbouring properties, including my home at Silver
 Sands. When the proprietors of Silver Sands purchased their homes, they invested in not
 only the property, but also for the surrounding tranquility, peace, quiet, and aesthetics of the
 West Bay neighbourhood.
- There is no application that I can see for planning permission to tear down the existing Aqua Beach development. I am aware that full demolition work is required, but looking at the plans it would seem that there should be specific conditions associated with that portion of the job.
- 3. Obviously the dust, noise, pollution, and vibrations from the demolition (and the new construction) will have an adverse effect on neighbouring properties, and the owners of the Palms are entitled to see any impact assessments as a result such work, including the possibilities of any sinkholes opening up, and other known risks to the foundation and other damage to adjacent properties. The level of insurance coverage protection which will be in place in the event of catastrophic damage done to Silver Sands property or its residents is also unstated and unknown.
- 4. The critical mass & height of the proposed development will adversely affect or block daylight, sunlight, and views from units at Silver Sands and The Palms that are adjacent to Aqua Bay.
- 5. The garage parking design reflects entry and exit traffic lanes on each side of the building, bringing vehicles, exhaust fumes, and noise within a VERY close distance of the units on the east side of our property, and on the west side of The Palms property.

 Additional parking for the project is planned on the OTHER side of the busy West Bay Road (where there is a curve with limited sight distance), creating even more traffic and danger of accidents for vehicles AND pedestrians walking back and forth between their cars and the Aqua Bay building.
7. The beachfront at Silver Sands and Aqua Bay is well known by DOE as a very active sea turtle nesting area. A project of this magnitude with demolition and reconstruction going on for at least 2-3 years will almost certainly have an adverse effect on that activity. We cannot tell what mitigations are planned for lighting, beach protection from construction debris, etc. from the proposed plans.
 The plans call for an elevated concrete retaining wall on the beach side of the pool deck, which could cause significant erosion issues on Seven Mile Beach as tropical systems occur and as sea levels rise.
There are no doubt other problematic issues which will arise which cannot currently be foreseen. Attempting to squeeze this massive size of a project into the frontage/property width area of Aqua Bay – between two existing vibrant properties – is an affront to every Proprietor on each side of the project. I strongly urge you to reject the Application as submitted.
Please advise if you have any questions or need further information.
Sincerely,
Míchael May II
Michael May II
Silver Sands #16
Block and Parcel 5C191H16
812-360-1499

.

May 6, 2023

Director of Planning Central Planning Authority, Grand Cayman P. O. Box 113 Grand Cayman KY1-9000, Cayman Islands

VIA EMAIL (planning.dept@gov.ky)

Re: URGENT Information Regarding Aqua Bay Redevelopment Request Block/Parcels 5D4, 5C234

Dear Sirs,

- (1) The physical characteristics of the proposed 10 story (plus rooftop) redevelopment are totally inconsistent with the character of the neighbouring properties, including my home at Silver Sands. When the proprietors of Silver Sands purchased their homes, they invested in not only the property, but also for the surrounding tranquility, peace, quiet, and aesthetics of the West Bay neighbourhood.
- (2) There is no application that I can see for planning permission to tear down the existing Aqua Beach development. I am aware that full demolition work is required, but looking at the plans it would seem that there should be specific conditions associated with that portion of the job.
- (3) Obviously the dust, noise, pollution, and vibrations from the demolition (and the new construction) will have an adverse effect on neighbouring properties, and the owners of Silver Sands are entitled to see any impact assessments as a result such work, including the possibilities of any sinkholes opening up, and other known risks to the foundation and other damage to adjacent properties. The level of insurance coverage protection which will be in place in the event of catastrophic damage or other done to Silver Sands property or its residents is also unstated and unknown.

- (4) The critical mass & height of the proposed development will adversely affect or block daylight, sunlight, and views from units at Silver Sands and The Palms that are adjacent to Aqua Bay.
- (5) The garage parking design reflects entry and exit traffic lanes on each side of the building, bringing vehicles, exhaust fumes, and noise within a VERY close distance of the units on the east side of our property, and on the west side of The Palms property.
- (6) Additional parking for the project is planned on the OTHER side of the busy West Bay Road (where there is a curve with limited sight distance), creating even more traffic and danger of accidents for vehicles AND pedestrians walking back and forth between their cars and the Aqua Bay building.
- (7) The beachfront at Silver Sands and Aqua Bay is well known by DOE as a very active sea turtle nesting area. A project of this magnitude with demolition and reconstruction going on for at least 2-3 years will almost certainly have an adverse effect on that activity. We cannot tell what mitigations are planned for lighting, beach protection from construction debris, etc. from the proposed plans.
- (8) The plans call for an elevated concrete retaining wall on the beach side of the pool deck, which could cause significant erosion issues on Seven Mile Beach as tropical systems occur and as sea levels rise.

There are no doubt other problematic issues which will arise which cannot currently be foreseen. Attempting to squeeze this massive size of a project into the frontage/property width area of Aqua Bay – between two existing vibrant properties – is an affront to every Proprietor on each side of the project. I strongly urge you to reject the Application as submitted.

Please advise if you have any questions or need further information.

Sincerely,

GREENHAVEN

Theodore C. Green, Principal

Theodel Su.

Silver Sands #15

Block and Parcel 5C191H15

404-889-5776

Director of Planning Central Planning Authority, Grand Cayman P. O. Box 113 Grand Cayman KY1-9000, Cayman Islands VIA EMAIL (planning.dept@gov.ky)

Re: Aqua Bay Redevelopment Request

Block/Parcels 5D4, 5C234

Dear Planning Committee,

I am a notified adjacent property owner and object to the CPA's approval of the above referenced project, for the following reasons:

- (1) The proposed development breaches the density allowance of 25 units per acre of land.
 - EX: 25 X 1.38 acres equals 34.5 units not 38 as proposed.
- (2) The proposed development exceeds the site coverage allowance. The allowed percentage is 40%. The Aqua Bay proposal including paved areas is 52.7%
- (3) Section 3.05(c) This development is a breach of this code and clearly represents over-development. We request a full impact assessment be completed.
- (4) The demolition will cause a direct impact to surrounding owners and rental guests from excessive noise, debris, traffic, loud machinery and other heavy deconstruction activities.
- (5) The pool retaining wall is a hazard to the existing and adjacent beach fronts.

 Cayman has several examples of retaining wall erosion issues such as the Marriott Hotel.
- (6) The request for septic instead of a sewer option.
- (7) Impact on wildlife including the turtle nesting areas.
- (8) The development does not address the Cayman affordable housing crisis.

Thank you,

John Lockbaum Block 5C Parcel191H5 2131 West Bay Road SilverSands # 5 Director of Planning Central Planning Authority, Grand Cayman P. O. Box 113 Grand Cayman KY1-9000, Cayman Islands

VIA EMAIL (planning.dept@gov.ky)

Re: Aqua Bay Redevelopment Request Block/Parcels 5D4, 5C234

Dear Sirs.

- (1) The physical characteristics of the proposed 10 story (plus rooftop) redevelopment are totally inconsistent with the character of the neighbouring properties, including my home at Silver Sands. When the proprietors of Silver Sands purchased their homes, they invested in not only the property, but also for the surrounding tranquility, peace, quiet, and aesthetics of the West Bay neighbourhood.
- (2) There is no application that I can see for planning permission to tear down the existing Aqua Beach development. I am aware that full demolition work is required, but looking at the plans it would seem that there should be specific conditions associated with that portion of the job.
- (3) Obviously the dust, noise, pollution, and vibrations from the demolition (and the new construction) will have an adverse effect on neighbouring properties, and the owners of Silver Sands are entitled to see any impact assessments as a result such work, including the possibilities of any sinkholes opening up, and other known risks to the foundation and other damage to adjacent properties. The level of insurance coverage protection which will be in place in the event of catastrophic damage done to Silver Sands property or its residents is also unstated and unknown.
- (4) The critical mass & height of the proposed development will adversely affect or block daylight, sunlight, and views from units at Silver Sands and The Palms that are adjacent to Aqua Bay.

- (5) The garage parking design reflects entry and exit traffic lanes on each side of the building, bringing vehicles, exhaust fumes, and noise within a VERY close distance of the units on the east side of our property, and on the west side of The Palms property.
- (6) Additional parking for the project is planned on the OTHER side of the busy West Bay Road (where there is a curve with limited sight distance), creating even more traffic and danger of accidents for vehicles AND pedestrians walking back and forth between their cars and the Aqua Bay building.
- (7) The beachfront at Silver Sands and Aqua Bay is well known by DOE as a very active sea turtle nesting area. A project of this magnitude with demolition and reconstruction going on for at least 2-3 years will almost certainly have an adverse effect on that activity. We cannot tell what mitigations are planned for lighting, beach protection from construction debris, etc. from the proposed plans.
- (8) The plans call for an elevated concrete retaining wall on the beach side of the pool deck, which could cause significant erosion issues on Seven Mile Beach as tropical systems occur and as sea levels rise.

Please advise if you have any questions or need further information.

Sincerely,

Kathy Tatum Silver Sands #38

Block and Parcel 5C191H39

Kathy Tatur

345-949-3407

From:

Department of Planning

Sent:

Friday, May 12, 2023 4:08 PM

To:

Popovich, Nicholas

Subject:

FW: [EXTERNAL] Aqua Bay Redevelopment Request, Block/Parcels 5D4, 5C234

From: Marie Adkins [mailto:dwakiwi@aol.com]

Sent: Monday, May 8, 2023 11:06 AM

To: Department of Planning <Planning.Dept@gov.ky>

Subject: [EXTERNAL] Aqua Bay Redevelopment Request, Block/Parcels 5D4, 5C234

May 4, 2023

Director of Planning Central Planning Authority, Grand Cayman P. O. Box 113 Grand Cayman KY1-9000, Cayman Islands

VIA EMAIL (planning.dept@gov.ky)

Re:

Aqua Bay Redevelopment Request Block/Parcels 5D4, 5C234

Dear Sirs,

- 1. The physical characteristics of the proposed 10 story (plus rooftop) redevelopment are totally inconsistent with the character of the neighbouring properties, including my home at Silver Sands. When we purchased our home at Silver Sands, we invested in not only the property, but also for the surrounding tranquility, peace, quiet, and aesthetics of the West Bay neighbourhood.
- There is no application that I can see for planning permission to tear down the existing Aqua Beach development. I am aware that full demolition work is required, but looking at the plans it would seem that there should be specific conditions associated with that portion of the job.
- 3. Obviously the dust, noise, pollution, and vibrations from the demolition (and the new construction) will have an adverse effect on neighbouring properties, and the owners of Silver Sands are entitled to see any impact assessments as a result such work, including the possibilities of any sinkholes opening up, and other known risks to the foundation and other damage to adjacent properties. The level of insurance coverage protection which will be in place in the event of catastrophic damage done to Silver Sands property or its residents is also unstated and unknown.
- 4. The critical mass & height of the proposed development will adversely affect or block daylight, sunlight, and views from units at Silver Sands and The Palms that are adjacent to Aqua Bay.
- 5. The garage parking design reflects entry and exit traffic lanes on each side of the building, bringing vehicles, exhaust fumes, and noise within a VERY close distance of the units on the east side of our property, and on the west side of The Palms property.
- 6. Additional parking for the project is planned on the OTHER side of the busy West Bay Road (where there is a curve with limited sight distance), creating even more traffic and danger of accidents for vehicles AND pedestrians walking back and forth between their cars and the Aqua Bay building.
- 7. The beachfront at Silver Sands and Aqua Bay is well known by DOE as a very active sea turtle nesting area. A project of this magnitude with demolition and reconstruction going on for at least 2-3 years will almost certainly have an adverse effect on that activity. We cannot tell what mitigations are planned for lighting, beach protection from construction debris, etc. from the proposed plans.

8. The plans call for an elevated concrete retaining wall on the beach side of the pool deck, which could cause significant erosion issues on Seven Mile Beach as tropical systems occur and as sea levels rise.

There are no doubt other problematic issues which will arise which cannot currently be foreseen. Attempting to squeeze this massive size of a project into the frontage/property width area of Aqua Bay – between two existing vibrant properties – is an affront to every Proprietor on each side of the project. I strongly urge you to reject the Application as submitted.

Please advise if you have any questions or need further information.

Sincerety,

Danny & Wilda Adkins Silver Sands #7 Block and Parcel 5C191H7 345-928-9848

From:

Department of Planning

Sent:

Friday, May 12, 2023 4:08 PM

To:

Popovich, Nicholas

Subject:

FW: [EXTERNAL] Aqua Bay Redevelopment Request/Block/Parcel 5D4,5C234

From: Douglas Shearer [mailto:shearesq@yahoo.com]

Sent: Monday, May 8, 2023 10:13 AM

To: Department of Planning <Planning.Dept@gov.ky>

Subject: [EXTERNAL] Aqua Bay Redevelopment Request/Block/Parcel 5D4,5C234

VIA EMAIL to planning.dept@gov.ky

Director of Planning Central Planning Authority, Grand Cayman P.O. Box 113 Grand Cayman KY1-9000, Cayman Islands

Dear Sir:

As a notified Joint Proprietor, I object to the proposed application for planning permission of Block and Parcel 5D4, 5C234, for the following reasons:

- 1. I have not been presented with notice regarding demolition nor specific conditions to be imposed upon the developer during the tear down process.
- 2. The density will increase dramatically with 10 stories at Aqua Bay.
- 3. Concern over turtle nesting the next 3 years and in the future.
- 4. Concern over erosion similar to that by the Marriott with significant retaining walls planned at Aqua Bay.
- 5. Additional cars and traffic on the roads and at Aqua Bay.
- 6. Demolition, noise, dust, and possible pollution during construction which will probably last at least 3 years.
- 7. Parking, workers and construction equipment during construction.
- 8. Damage to Silver Sands infrastructure during the demolition and construction.
- 9. Concern over safety for Silver Sands Proprietors and guests during demolition and construction.
- 10. Peace and quiet on the beach will be detrimentally affected which currently is an asset of the Cayman Islands. It is priceless and beyond one's ability to quantify.

Regards,

R. Douglas Shearere Silver Sands #24 Block and Parcel 5C191H24 PO Box 515 Pine Beach, NJ 08741 USA 732-330-3031 Director of Planning Central Planning Authority, Grand Cayman P. O. Box 113 Grand Cayman KY1-9000, Cayman Islands

VIA EMAIL (planning.dept@gov.ky)

Re: Aqua Bay Redevelopment Request Block/Parcels 5D4, 5C234

Dear Sirs.

- (1) The physical characteristics of the proposed 10 story (plus rooftop) redevelopment are totally inconsistent with the character of the neighboring properties, including my home at Silver Sands. When the proprietors of Silver Sands purchased their homes, they invested in not only the property, but also for the surrounding tranquility, peace, quiet, and aesthetics of the West Bay neighborhood.
- (2) There is no application that I can see for planning permission to tear down the existing Aqua Beach development. I am aware that full demolition work is required, but looking at the plans it would seem that there should be specific conditions associated with that portion of the job.
- (3) Obviously, the dust, noise, pollution, and vibrations from the demolition (and the new construction) will have an adverse effect on neighboring properties, and the owners of the Palms are entitled to see any impact assessments as a result such work, including the possibilities of any sinkholes opening up, and other known risks to the foundation and other damage to adjacent properties. The level of insurance coverage protection which will be in place in the event of catastrophic damage done to Silver Sands property or its residents is also unstated and unknown.
- (4) The critical mass & height of the proposed development will adversely affect or block daylight, sunlight, and views from units at Silver Sands and The Palms that are adjacent to Aqua Bay.

- (5) The garage parking design reflects entry and exit traffic lanes on each side of the building, bringing vehicles, exhaust fumes, and noise within a VERY close distance of the units on the east side of our property, and on the west side of The Palms property.
- (6) Additional parking for the project is planned on the OTHER side of the busy West Bay Road (where there is a curve with limited sight distance), creating even more traffic and danger of accidents for vehicles AND pedestrians walking back and forth between their cars and the Aqua Bay building.
- (7) The beachfront at Silver Sands and Aqua Bay is well known by DOE as a very active sea turtle nesting area. A project of this magnitude with demolition and reconstruction going on for at least 2-3 years will almost certainly have an adverse effect on that activity. We cannot tell what mitigations are planned for lighting, beach protection from construction debris, etc. from the proposed plans.
- (8) The plans call for an elevated concrete retaining wall on the beach side of the pool deck, which could cause significant erosion issues on Seven Mile Beach as tropical systems occur and as sea levels rise.

Please advise if you have any questions or need further information.

Sincerely,

Joseph Owens Silver Sands #40

Block and Parcel 5C191H40

345-949-3889

From:

Department of Planning

Sent:

Friday, May 12, 2023 4:08 PM

To:

Popovich, Nicholas

Subject:

FW: [EXTERNAL] Aqua Bay Development Concern

Attachments:

IMG_8268.jpg.html

From: KAREN SHEARER [mailto:karen2748@yahoo.com]

Sent: Monday, May 8, 2023 6:34 AM

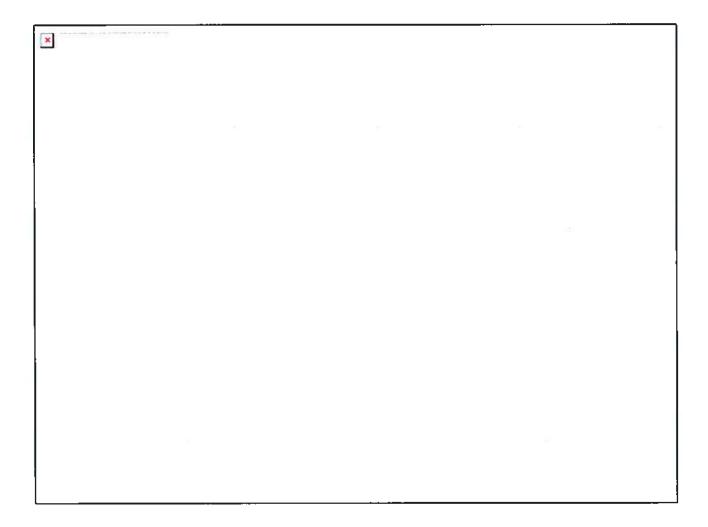
To: Department of Planning <Planning.Dept@gov.ky> **Subject:** [EXTERNAL] Aqua Bay Development Concern

Director of Planning, PO Box 113, Grand Cayman ,KY 1-9000, Cayman Islands;

As a notified joint proprietor, I object to the proposed application for planning permission of Block and Parcel 5D4, 5C234, for the following reasons:

- 1. Allowing 10 stories on 7 MB will change the entire character of the beach and Grand Cayman. Is it all about the money?
- 2. The density will increase dramatically with 10 stories at Aqua Bay.
- 3. Concern over turtle nesting the next 3 years and in the future.
- 4. Concern over erosion similar to that by the Marriott with significant retaining walls planned at Aqua Bay.
- 5. Additional cars and traffic on the roads and at Aqua Bay.
- 6. Demolition, noise, dust, and possible pollution during construction which will probably last at least 3 years.
- 7. Parking, workers and construction equipment during construction.
- 8. Damage to Silver Sands infrastructure during the demolition and construction.
- 9. Concern over safety for Silver Sands Proprietors and guests during demolition and construction.
- 10. Peace and quiet on the beach, Priceless.

Regards, Karen H Shearer Silver Sands #24 Block and Parcel 5C191H24 PO Box 515 Pine Beach, NJ 08741 USA 732-330-3032 345-949-3565



Sent from my iPhone

7 May 2023

Director of Planning Central Planning Authority, Grand Cayman P. O. Box 113 Grand Cayman KY1-9000, Cayman Islands

VIA EMAIL (planning.dept@gov.ky)

Re: Aqua Bay Redevelopment Request; Block/Parcels 5D4, 5C234

Dear Sirs.

I am the registered owner of Unit 33 Silver Sands (Block 5C, Parcel 191H33) and a Cayman status holder. I am aware that an application has been made for permission to redevelop the Aqua Bay condo complex. I have reviewed the application online and I am writing to object to it, for the following reasons:

- (1) The physical characteristics of the proposed 10 story (plus rooftop) redevelopment are inconsistent with the character of the neighbouring properties. Including high rise apartments on this end of the beach will create denser population and forever change the landscape, especially if other condo blocks follow suit.
- (2) The proposed project does not have enough under ground parking for 38 units, and some of the proposed parking is on the other side of a busy stretch of road. Planning to have people run across a busy stretch of road is both dangerous and sure to cause additional traffic problems.
- (3) The beachfront at Silver Sands and Aqua Bay is well known by DOE as a very active sea turtle nesting area, which might be impacted by this project. We cannot tell what mitigations are planned for lighting, beach protection from construction debris, etc. from the proposed plans.

There are no doubt other problematic issues which will arise which cannot currently be foreseen. I respectfully ask the CPA to reject the application. Thank you for your consideration.

Yours sincerely,

Erin Galatopoulos

+1 345 926 0770 / erin_k_baker@yahoo.com

Department of Planning

Sent:

Friday, May 12, 2023 4:08 PM

To:

Popovich, Nicholas

Subject:

FW: [EXTERNAL] Aqua Bay Redevelopment

Attachments:

Cayman Title.pdf.html

From: Maryellen May [mailto:maryellenmay17@gmail.com]

Sent: Sunday, May 7, 2023 1:38 PM

To: Department of Planning <Planning.Dept@gov.ky> **Subject:** [EXTERNAL] Aqua Bay Redevelopment

May 7, 2023

Director of Planning

Central Planning Authority, Grand Cayman

P. O. Box 113

Grand Cayman KY1-9000, Cayman Islands

VIA EMAIL (planning.dept@gov.ky)

Re: Aqua Bay Redevelopment Request

Block/Parcels 5D4, 5C234

Dear Sirs,

- The physical characteristics of the proposed 10 story (plus rooftop) redevelopment are totally
 inconsistent with the character of the neighbouring properties, including my home at Silver
 Sands. When the proprietors of Silver Sands purchased their homes, they invested in not
 only the property, but also for the surrounding tranquility, peace, quiet, and aesthetics of the
 West Bay neighbourhood.
- There is no application that I can see for planning permission to tear down the existing Aqua Beach development. I am aware that full demolition work is required, but looking at the plans it would seem that there should be specific conditions associated with that portion of the job.
- 3. Obviously the dust, noise, pollution, and vibrations from the demolition (and the new construction) will have an adverse effect on neighbouring properties, and the owners of the Palms are entitled to see any impact assessments as a result such work, including the possibilities of any sinkholes opening up, and other known risks to the foundation and other damage to adjacent properties. The level of insurance coverage protection which will be in place in the event of catastrophic damage done to Silver Sands property or its residents is also unstated and unknown.
- 4. The critical mass & height of the proposed development will adversely affect or block daylight, sunlight, and views from units at Silver Sands and The Palms that are adjacent to Aqua Bay.
- 5. The garage parking design reflects entry and exit traffic lanes on each side of the building, bringing vehicles, exhaust fumes, and noise within a VERY close distance of the units on the east side of our property, and on the west side of The Palms property.
- 6. Additional parking for the project is planned on the OTHER side of the busy West Bay Road (where there is a curve with limited sight distance), creating even more traffic and danger of accidents for vehicles AND pedestrians walking back and forth between their cars and the Aqua Bay building.
- 7. The beachfront at Silver Sands and Aqua Bay is well known by DOE as a very active sea turtle nesting area. A project of this magnitude with demolition and reconstruction going on for at least 2-3 years will almost certainly have an adverse effect on that activity. We cannot tell what mitigations are planned for lighting, beach protection from construction debris, etc. from the proposed plans.

 The plans call for an elevated concrete retaining wall on the beach side of the pool deck, which could cause significant erosion issues on Seven Mile Beach as tropical systems occur and as sea levels rise.
There are no doubt other problematic issues which will arise which cannot currently be foreseen. Attempting to squeeze this massive size of a project into the frontage/property width area of Aqua Bay – between two existing vibrant properties – is an affront to every Proprietor on each side of the project. I strongly urge you to reject the Application as submitted.
Please advise if you have any questions or need further information.
Sincerely,
Maryellen May
Maryellen May
Silver Sands #16
Block and Parcel 5C191H16
812-322-7997

WINCHESTER HOUSE GRAND DOUIT ROAD ST SAMPSON'S GUERNSEY GY2 4WG, CHANNEL ISLANDS

7 May, 2023

Director of Planning Central Planning Authority, Grand Cayman P. O. Box 113 Grand Cayman KY1-9000, Cayman Islands

VIA EMAIL (planning.dept@gov.ky)

Re: Aqua Bay Redevelopment Request (Application for Planning Consent)
Block/Parcels 5D4, 5C234

Dear Sirs.

- (1) The physical characteristics of the proposed 10 story (plus rooftop) redevelopment are totally inconsistent with the character of the neighbouring properties, including my home at Silver Sands. When the proprietors of Silver Sands purchased their homes, they invested in not only the property, but also for the surrounding tranquility, peace, quiet, and aesthetics of the West Bay neighbourhood.
- (2) There is no application that I can see for planning permission to tear down the existing Aqua Beach development. I am aware that full demolition work is required, but looking at the plans it would seem that there should be specific conditions associated with that portion of the job.
- (3) Obviously the dust, noise, pollution, and vibrations from the demolition (and the new construction) will have an adverse effect on neighbouring properties, and the owners of the Palms are entitled to see any impact assessments as a result such work, including the possibilities of any sinkholes opening up, and other known risks to the foundation and other damage to adjacent properties. The level of insurance coverage protection which will be in place in the event of catastrophic damage done to Silver Sands property or its residents is also unstated and unknown.

- (4) The critical mass & height of the proposed development will adversely affect or block daylight, sunlight, and views from units at Silver Sands and The Palms that are adjacent to Aqua Bay.
- (5) The garage parking design reflects entry and exit traffic lanes on each side of the building, bringing vehicles, exhaust fumes, and noise within a VERY close distance of the units on the east side of our property, and on the west side of The Palms property.
- (6) Additional parking for the project is planned on the OTHER side of the busy West Bay Road (where there is a curve with limited sight distance), creating even more traffic and danger of accidents for vehicles AND pedestrians walking back and forth between their cars and the Aqua Bay building.
- (7) The beachfront at Silver Sands and Aqua Bay is well known by DOE as a very active sea turtle nesting area. A project of this magnitude with demolition and reconstruction going on for at least 2-3 years will almost certainly have an adverse effect on that activity. We cannot tell what mitigations are planned for lighting, beach protection from construction debris, etc. from the proposed plans.
- (8) The plans call for an elevated concrete retaining wall on the beach side of the pool deck, which could cause significant erosion issues on Seven Mile Beach as tropical systems occur and as sea levels rise.
- (9) The development would make the area unattractive which would deter returning visitors to the Cayman Islands.
- (10) West Bay still has Caymanian charm due to the lack of high rise buildings and local West Bay residents do not want high rise buildings in this area.

Please advise if you have any questions or need further information.

Yours sincerely,

DAVID ROBERT MITCHISON

Silver Sands #34

Block and Parcel 5C191H34

+44 1481 254478

WINCHESTER HOUSE GRAND DOUIT ROAD ST SAMPSON'S GUERNSEY GY2 4WG, CHANNEL ISLANDS

7 May, 2023

Director of Planning Central Planning Authority, Grand Cayman P. O. Box 113 Grand Cayman KY1-9000, Cayman Islands

VIA EMAIL (planning.dept@gov.ky)

Re: Aqua Bay Redevelopment Request (Application for Planning Consent)
Block/Parcels 5D4, 5C234

Dear Sirs.

- (1) The physical characteristics of the proposed 10 story (plus rooftop) redevelopment are totally inconsistent with the character of the neighbouring properties, including my home at Silver Sands. When the proprietors of Silver Sands purchased their homes, they invested in not only the property, but also for the surrounding tranquility, peace, quiet, and aesthetics of the West Bay neighbourhood.
- (2) There is no application that I can see for planning permission to tear down the existing Aqua Beach development. I am aware that full demolition work is required, but looking at the plans it would seem that there should be specific conditions associated with that portion of the job.
- (3) Obviously the dust, noise, pollution, and vibrations from the demolition (and the new construction) will have an adverse effect on neighbouring properties, and the owners of the Palms are entitled to see any impact assessments as a result such work, including the possibilities of any sinkholes opening up, and other known risks to the foundation and other damage to adjacent properties. The level of insurance coverage protection which will be in place in the event of catastrophic damage done to Silver Sands property or its residents is also unstated and unknown.

- (4) The critical mass & height of the proposed development will adversely affect or block daylight, sunlight, and views from units at Silver Sands and The Palms that are adjacent to Aqua Bay.
- (5) The garage parking design reflects entry and exit traffic lanes on each side of the building, bringing vehicles, exhaust fumes, and noise within a VERY close distance of the units on the east side of our property, and on the west side of The Palms property.
- (6) Additional parking for the project is planned on the OTHER side of the busy West Bay Road (where there is a curve with limited sight distance), creating even more traffic and danger of accidents for vehicles AND pedestrians walking back and forth between their cars and the Aqua Bay building.
- (7) The beachfront at Silver Sands and Aqua Bay is well known by DOE as a very active sea turtle nesting area. A project of this magnitude with demolition and reconstruction going on for at least 2-3 years will almost certainly have an adverse effect on that activity. We cannot tell what mitigations are planned for lighting, beach protection from construction debris, etc. from the proposed plans.
- (8) The plans call for an elevated concrete retaining wall on the beach side of the pool deck, which could cause significant erosion issues on Seven Mile Beach as tropical systems occur and as sea levels rise.
- (9) The development would make the area unattractive which would deter returning visitors to the Cayman Islands.
- (10) West Bay still has Caymanian charm due to the lack of high rise buildings and local West Bay residents do not want high rise buildings in this area.

Please advise if you have any questions or need further information.

Sincerely,

Anne Marie Mitchison

Silver Sands #34

Block and Parcel 5C1911134

In Mitchison

+44 1481 254478

From:

Department of Planning

Sent:

Friday, May 12, 2023 4:07 PM

To:

Popovich, Nicholas

Subject:

FW: Agua Bay Redevelopment

Attachments:

Cayman Title.pdf.html

From: Michael May [mailto:michael@interiormythos.com]

Sent: Sunday, May 7, 2023 10:19 AM

To: Department of Planning <Planning.Dept@gov.ky>

Subject: [EXTERNAL] Aqua Bay Redevelopment

May 7, 2023

Director of Planning Central Planning Authority, Grand Cayman P. O. Box 113 Grand Cayman KY1-9000, Cayman Islands

VIA EMAIL (planning.dept@gov.ky)

Re:

Aqua Bay Redevelopment Request

Block/Parcels 5D4, 5C234

Dear Sirs,

- (1) The physical characteristics of the proposed 10 story (plus rooftop) redevelopment are totally inconsistent with the character of the neighbouring properties, including my home at Silver Sands. When the proprietors of Silver Sands purchased their homes, they invested in not only the property, but also for the surrounding tranquility, peace, quiet, and aesthetics of the West Bay neighbourhood.
- (2) There is no application that I can see for planning permission to tear down the existing Aqua Beach development. I am aware that full demolition work is required, but looking at the plans it would seem that there should be specific conditions associated with that portion of the job.
- (3) Obviously the dust, noise, pollution, and vibrations from the demolition (and the new construction) will have an adverse effect on neighbouring properties, and the owners of the Palms are entitled to see any impact assessments as a result such work, including the possibilities of any sinkholes opening up, and other known risks to the foundation and other damage to adjacent properties. The level of insurance coverage protection which will be in place in the event of catastrophic damage done to Silver Sands property or its residents is also unstated and unknown.

- (4) The critical mass & height of the proposed development will adversely affect or block daylight, sunlight, and views from units at Silver Sands and The Palms that are adjacent to Aqua Bay.
- (5) The garage parking design reflects entry and exit traffic lanes on each side of the building, bringing vehicles, exhaust fumes, and noise within a VERY close distance of the units on the east side of our property, and on the west side of The Palms property.
- (6) Additional parking for the project is planned on the OTHER side of the busy West Bay Road (where there is a curve with limited sight distance), creating even more traffic and danger of accidents for vehicles AND pedestrians walking back and forth between their cars and the Aqua Bay building.
- (7) The beachfront at Silver Sands and Aqua Bay is well known by DOE as a very active sea turtle nesting area. A project of this magnitude with demolition and reconstruction going on for at least 2-3 years will almost certainly have an adverse effect on that activity. We cannot tell what mitigations are planned for lighting, beach protection from construction debris, etc. from the proposed plans.
- (8) The plans call for an elevated concrete retaining wall on the beach side of the pool deck, which could cause significant erosion issues on Seven Mile Beach as tropical systems occur and as sea levels rise.

Please advise if you have any questions or need further information.

Sincerely,

Michael D. May

Michael D. May Silver Sands #16 Block and Parcel 5C191H16 812-606-7152 May 7, 2023

Director of Planning Central Planning Authority, Grand Cayman P. O. Box 113 Grand Cayman KY1-9000, Cayman Islands

VIA EMAIL (planning.dept@gov.ky)
Re: Aqua Bay Redevelopment Request
Block/Parcels 5D4, 5C234

Dear Sirs,

- (1) The physical characteristics of the proposed 10 story (plus rooftop) redevelopment are totally inconsistent with the character of the neighboring properties, including my home at Silver Sands. When the proprietors of Silver Sands purchased their homes, they invested in not only the property, but also for the surrounding tranquility, peace, quiet, and aesthetics of the West Bay Neighbourhood.
- (2) There is no application that we can see for planning permission to tear down the existing Aqua Beach development. We are aware that full demolition work is required, but looking at the plans it would seem that there should be specific conditions associated with that portion of the job.
- (3) Obviously the dust, noise, pollution, and vibrations from the demolition (and the new construction) will have an adverse effect on neighboring properties, and the owners of the Palms are entitled to see any impact assessments as a result such work, including the possibilities of any sinkholes opening up, and other known risks to the foundation and other damage to adjacent properties. The level of insurance coverage protection which will be in place in the event of catastrophic damage done to Silver Sands property or its residents is also unstated and Unknown.
- (4) The critical mass & Damp; height of the proposed development will adversely affect or block daylight, sunlight, and views from units at Silver Sands and The Palms that are adjacent to Aqua Bay.
- (5) The garage parking design reflects entry and exit traffic lanes on each side of the building, bringing vehicles, exhaust fumes, and noise within a VERY close

distance of the units on the east side of our property, and on the west side of The Palms property.

- (6) Additional parking for the project is planned on the OTHER side of the busy West Bay Road (where there is a curve with limited sight distance), creating even more traffic and danger of accidents for vehicles AND pedestrians walking back and forth between their cars and the Aqua Bay building.
- (7) The beachfront at Silver Sands and Aqua Bay is well known by DOE as a very active sea turtle nesting area. A project of this magnitude with demolition and reconstruction going on for at least 2-3 years will almost certainly have an adverse effect on that activity. We cannot tell what mitigations are planned for lighting, beach protection from construction debris, etc. from the proposed plans.
- (8) The plans call for an elevated concrete retaining wall on the beach side of the pool deck, which could cause significant erosion issues on Seven Mile Beach as tropical systems occur and as sea levels rise.

There are no doubt other problematic issues which will arise which cannot currently be foreseen. Attempting to squeeze this massive size of a project into the frontage/property width area of Aqua Bay – between two existing vibrant properties – is an affront to every Proprietor on each side of the project. We strongly urge you to reject the Application as Submitted.

Please advise if you have any questions or need further information.

Sincerely,

Roberta and Steve King Silver Sands #4

Block and Parcel 5C191H39

+1-910-583-7099

robertaking.king@gmail.com sksking8@gmail.com

From:

Department of Planning

Sent:

Friday, May 12, 2023 4:07 PM

To:

Popovich, Nicholas

Subject:

FW: [EXTERNAL] Objection to Aqua Bay Developement

Attachments:

Aqua Bay Notification to Proprietor.pdf.html

From: Pdl50 [mailto:pdl50@aol.com] Sent: Sunday, May 7, 2023 9:46 AM

To: Department of Planning <Planning.Dept@gov.ky>

Cc: silver@candw.ky; dkbrazelton@aol.com

Subject: [EXTERNAL] Objection to Aqua Bay Developement

May 6, 2023

Director of Planning Central Planning Authority, Grand Cayman P. O. Box 113 Grand Cayman KY1-9000, Cayman Islands

VIA EMAIL (planning.dept@gov.ky)

Re: Aqua Bay Redevelopment Request

Block/Parcels 5D4, 5C234

Dear Sirs.

- (1) The physical characteristics of the proposed 10 story (plus rooftop) redevelopment are totally inconsistent with the character of the neighbouring properties, including my home at Silver Sands. When the proprietors of Silver Sands purchased their homes, they invested in not only the property, but also for the surrounding tranquility, peace, quiet, and aesthetics of the West Bay neighbourhood.
- (2) There is no application that I can see for planning permission to tear down the existing Aqua Beach development. I am aware that full demolition work is required, but looking at the plans it would seem that there should be specific conditions associated with that portion of the job.

- (3) Obviously the dust, noise, pollution, and vibrations from the demolition (and the new construction) will have an adverse effect on neighbouring properties, and the owners of Silver Sands are entitled to see any impact assessments as a result such work, including the possibilities of any sinkholes opening up, and other known risks to the foundation and other damage to adjacent properties. The level of insurance coverage protection which will be in place in the event of catastrophic or other damage done to Silver Sands property or its residents is also unstated and unknown.
- (4) The critical mass & height of the proposed development will adversely affect or block daylight, sunlight, and views from units at Silver Sands and The Palms that are adjacent to Aqua Bay.
- (5) The garage parking design reflects entry and exit traffic lanes on each side of the building, bringing vehicles, exhaust fumes, and noise within a VERY close distance of the units on the east side of our property, and on the west side of The Palms property.
- (6) Additional parking for the project is planned on the OTHER side of the busy West Bay Road (where there is a curve with limited sight distance), creating even more traffic and danger of accidents for vehicles AND pedestrians walking back and forth between their cars and the Aqua Bay building.
- (7) The beachfront at Silver Sands and Aqua Bay is well known by DOE as a very active sea turtle nesting area. A project of this magnitude with demolition and reconstruction going on for at least 2-3 years will almost certainly have an adverse effect on that activity. We cannot tell what mitigations are planned for lighting, beach protection from construction debris, etc. from the proposed plans.
- (8) The plans call for an elevated concrete retaining wall on the beach side of the pool deck, which could cause significant erosion issues on Seven Mile Beach as tropical systems occur and as sea levels rise.

Please advise if you have any questions or need further information.

Sincerely, Priscilla L. Holt Silver Sands #35 Block and Parcel 5C191H35 847-772-4597 Director of Planning Central Planning Authority, Grand Cayman P. O. Box 113 Grand Cayman KY1-9000, Cayman Islands

VIA EMAIL (planning.dept@gov.ky)

Re: Aqua Bay Redevelopment Request Block/Parcels 5D4, 5C234

Dear Sirs,

- (1) The physical characteristics of the proposed 10 story (plus rooftop) redevelopment are totally inconsistent with the character of the neighbouring properties, including my home at Silver Sands. When the proprietors of Silver Sands purchased their homes, they invested in not only the property, but also for the surrounding tranquility, peace, quiet, and aesthetics of the West Bay neighbourhood.
- (2) There is no application that I can see for planning permission to tear down the existing Aqua Beach development. I am aware that full demolition work is required, but looking at the plans it would seem that there should be specific conditions associated with that portion of the job.
- (3) Obviously the dust, noise, pollution, and vibrations from the demolition (and the new construction) will have an adverse effect on neighbouring properties, and the owners of the Palms are entitled to see any impact assessments as a result such work, including the possibilities of any sinkholes opening up, and other known risks to the foundation and other damage to adjacent properties. The level of insurance coverage protection which will be in place in the event of catastrophic damage done to Silver Sands property or its residents is also unstated and unknown.
- (4) The critical mass & height of the proposed development will adversely affect or block daylight, sunlight, and views from units at Silver Sands and The Palms that are adjacent to Aqua Bay.

- (5) The garage parking design reflects entry and exit traffic lanes on each side of the building, bringing vehicles, exhaust fumes, and noise within a VERY close distance of the units on the east side of our property, and on the west side of The Palms property.
- (6) Additional parking for the project is planned on the OTHER side of the busy West Bay Road (where there is a curve with limited sight distance), creating even more traffic and danger of accidents for vehicles AND pedestrians walking back and forth between their cars and the Aqua Bay building.
- (7) The beachfront at Silver Sands and Aqua Bay is well known by DOE as a very active sea turtle nesting area. A project of this magnitude with demolition and reconstruction going on for at least 2-3 years will almost certainly have an adverse effect on that activity. We cannot tell what mitigation actions are planned for lighting, beach protection from construction debris, etc. from the proposed plans.
- (8) The plans call for an elevated concrete retaining wall on the beach side of the pool deck, which could cause significant erosion issues on Seven Mile Beach as tropical systems occur and as sea levels rise.

Please advise if you have any questions or need further information.

Sincerely,

Dr Robert Hurst (Corbiere Investments)

Silver Sands #13

IX Just.

West Bay South Block 5C Parcel 191 H13

345-949-1985

Tim & Caroline Courtis P.O. Box 130, KY1-9006

Grand Cayman, Cayman Islands
Tel 345 526 3022 email: tcourtis607@gmail.com

May 6, 2023

Director of Planning Central Planning Authority, Grand Cayman P. O. Box 113 Grand Cayman KY1-9000, Cayman Islands

VIA EMAIL (planning.dept@gov.ky)

Re: Aqua Bay Redevelopment Request Block/Parcels 5D4, 5C234

Dear Sir.

- (1) The physical characteristics of the proposed 10 story (plus rooftop) redevelopment are totally inconsistent with the character of the neighbouring properties, including my property at Silver Sands. When the proprietors of Silver Sands purchased their homes, they invested in not only the property, but also for the surrounding tranquility, peace, quiet, and aesthetics of the West Bay neighbourhood.
- (2) There is no application that I can see for planning permission to tear down the existing Aqua Beach development. I am aware that full demolition work is required, but looking at the plans it would seem that there should be specific conditions associated with that portion of the job.
- (3) Obviously the dust, noise, pollution, and vibrations from the demolition (and the new construction) will have an adverse effect on neighbouring properties, and the owners of Silver Sands are entitled to see any impact assessments as a result such work, including the possibilities of any sinkholes opening up, and other known risks to the foundation and other damage to adjacent properties. The level of insurance coverage protection which will be in place in the event of catastrophic damage done to Silver Sands property or its residents is also unstated and unknown.
- (4) The critical mass & height of the proposed development will adversely affect or block daylight, sunlight, and views from units at Silver Sands and The Palms that are adjacent to Aqua Bay.

- (5) The garage parking design reflects entry and exit traffic lanes on each side of the building, bringing vehicles, exhaust fumes, and noise within a VERY close distance of the units on the east side of our property, and on the west side of The Palms property.
- (6) Additional parking for the project is planned on the OTHER side of the busy West Bay Road (where there is a curve with limited sight distance), creating even more traffic and danger of accidents for vehicles AND pedestrians walking back and forth between their cars and the Aqua Bay building.
- (7) The beachfront at Silver Sands and Aqua Bay is well known by DOE as a very active sea turtle nesting area. A project of this magnitude with demolition and reconstruction going on for at least 2-3 years will almost certainly have an adverse effect on that activity. We cannot tell what mitigations are planned for lighting, beach protection from construction debris, etc. from the proposed plans.
- (8) The plans call for an elevated concrete retaining wall on the beach side of the pool deck, which could cause significant erosion issues on Seven Mile Beach as tropical systems occur and as sea levels rise.
- (9) Redevelopment is a natural occurrence as properties age. However, the short-term financial greed of property owners to build bigger/higher buildings on their property in order to maximize personal financial gain without consideration for the environment and the very nature of Seven Mile Beach needs to be put in check by government planning.

Please advise if you have any questions or need further information.

Sincerely.

Tim & Caroline Courtis

Silver Sands Unit #2

Block and Parcel 5C191H2

artine of Courts

From:

Department of Planning

Sent:

Friday, May 12, 2023 4:06 PM

To:

Popovich, Nicholas

Subject:

FW: [EXTERNAL] Aqua Bay Redevelopment Request Block/Parcels 5D4 5C234

From: tonisaltair@aol.com [mailto:tonisaltair@aol.com]

Sent: Saturday, May 6, 2023 5:47 PM

To: Department of Planning < Planning. Dept@gov.ky>

Subject: [EXTERNAL] Aqua Bay Redevelopment Request Block/Parcels 5D4 5C234

May 6, 2023

Director of Planning Central Planning Authority, Grand Cayman P.O.Box 113

Dear Sirs:

As a duly notified adjacent property proprietor (see attached notice), I hereby strongly object to the CPA's approval of the above referenced project for the following reasons:

1. The physical characteristics of the proposed ten story (plus rooftop) are totally inconsistent with the character of the neighboring properties, including my home at Silver Sands. When the

When the proprietors of Silver Sands purchased their homes, they invested not only in the property, but also for the surrounding tranquility, peace, quiet and aesthetics of the West Bay neighborhood.

2. There is no application I can see for planning permission to tear down the existing Aqua Beach development. I am aware that full demolition work is required, but looking at the plans

it would seem there should be specific conditions associated with that portion of the job.

3. Obviously, the dust, noise, pollution and vibrations from the demolition (and the new construction) will have an adverse effect on neighboring properties and the owners of the Palms are

entitled to see any impact assessments as a result of such work, including the possibilities of any sinkholes opening up, and other known risks to the foundation and other damage to

adjacent properties. The level of insurance coverage protection which will be in place in the event of catastrophic damage done to Silver Sands property or its residents is also unstated.

- 4. The critical mass and height of the proposed development will adversely affect or block daylight, sunlight and views from units at Silver Sands and The Palms that are adjacent to Aqua Bay.
- 5. The garage parking design reflects exit and entry traffic lanes on each side of the building vehicles, exhaust fumes and noise within a very close distance to of the units on the east side and the west side of the Palms property.
- Additional parking is planned on the other side of busy West Bay Road where there is a curve with limited sight distance creating even more traffic and danger of accidents for vehicles and pedestrians walking back and forth between their cars and the Aqua Bay building.
- 7. The beachfront at Silver Sands and Aqua Bay is well known by DOE as a very active sea turtle nesting area. A project of this magnitude with demolition and reconstruction going on for

for at least 2 to 3 years will almost certainly have an adverse effect on that activity. We cannot tell what mitigations are planned for lighting, beach protection from construction debris, etc. from the proposed plans.

8. The plans call for an elevated concrete retaining wall on the beach side of the pool deck which could cause significant erosion issues on Seven Mile Beach as tropical systems occur and as sea levels rise.

There are no doubt other problematic issues will arise which cannot currently be foreseen. Attempting to squeeze this massive size project into the frontage/property width area of Aqua Bay-- between two existing vibrant properties---is an affront to every proprietor on each side of the project. I strongly urge you to reject the application as submitted.

Please advise if you have any questions or need further information.

Sincerely,

Toni A. Reilly Silver Sands #14 345 949 2651 May 4, 2023

Director of Planning Central Planning Authority, Grand Cayman P. O. Box 113 Grand Cayman KY1-9000, Cayman Islands

VIA EMAIL (planning.dept@gov.ky)

Re: Aqua Bay Redevelopment Request Block/Parcels 5D4, 5C234

Dear Sirs,

- (1) The physical characteristics of the proposed 10 story (plus rooftop) redevelopment are totally inconsistent with the character of the neighbouring properties, including the Palms (my home). When the Proprietors of The Palms acquired their homes, they invested not only in the property, but also for the surrounding tranquility, peace, quiet, and aesthetics of the West Bay neighbourhood.
- (2) There is no application that I can see for planning permission to tear down the existing Aqua Beach development. I am aware that full demolition work is required, but looking at the plans it would seem that there should be specific conditions associated with that.
- (3) Obviously the dust, noise, pollution, and vibrations from the demolition (and the new construction) will have an adverse effect on neighbouring properties, and the owners of the Palms are entitled to see any impact assessments as a result such work, including the possibilities of any sinkholes opening up, and other known risks to the foundation and other damage to adjacent properties. The level of insurance coverage protection which will be in place in the event of catastrophic damage done to the Palms property or its residents is also unstated and unknown.
- (4) The critical mass & height of the proposed development will adversely affect or block daylight, sunlight, and views from units at the Palms and Silver Sands that are adjacent to Aqua Bay.

- (5) The garage parking design reflects entry and exit traffic tanes on each side of the building, bringing vehicles, exhaust fumes, and noise within a VERY close distance of the units on the west side of our property, and on the east side of the Silver Sands property.
- (6) Additional parking for the project is planned on the OTHER side of the busy West Bay Road (where there is a curve with limited sight distance), creating even more traffic and danger of accidents for vehicles AND pedestrians walking back and forth between their cars and the Aqua Bay building.
- (7) The beachfront at The Palms and Aqua Bay is well known by DOE as a very active sea turtle nesting area. A project of this magnitude with demolition and reconstruction going on for at least 2-3 years will almost certainly have an adverse effect on that activity. We cannot tell what mitigations are planned for lighting, beach protection from construction debris, etc. from the proposed plans.
- (8) The plans call for an elevated concrete retaining wall on the beach side of the pool. Recent experience in Cayman has shown that these walls can cause significant erosion issues on Seven Mile Beach as tropical systems occur and as sea levels rise.

There are no doubt other problematic issues which will arise which cannot currently be foreseen. Attempting to squeeze this massive size of a project into the frontage/property width area of Aqua Bay – between two existing vibrant properties – is an affront to every Proprietor on each side of the project and could accelerate the destruction of the islands most precious asset—its pristing beaches. We strongly urge you to reject the Application as submitted.

Please advise if you have any questions or need further information.

Sincerely,

Richard Donley

Mary F Donley

Richard & Mary Donley Joint Proprietors The Palms Condominiums – Unit 1 Block / Parcel 5D-3H1

412-370-7885 rdonley433@gmail.com

From:

Department of Planning

Sent:

Friday, May 12, 2023 4:06 PM

To:

Popovich, Nicholas

Subject:

FW: [EXTERNAL] Agua Bay Redevelopment, Block/Parcel 5d4, 5C234

-----Original Message-----

From: Henry Nichols [mailto:hnichols246@gmail.com]

Sent: Saturday, May 6, 2023 5:09 PM

To: Department of Planning <Planning.Dept@gov.ky>

Subject: [EXTERNAL] Aqua Bay Redevelopment, Block/Parcel 5d4, 5C234

Director of Planning Central Planning Authority, Grand Cayman

Aqua Bay Redevelopment Request Block /Parcels 5D4, 5C234

Sirs,

As a duly notified adjacent property, owner, I hereby object to the totally inconsistent redevelopment of Aqua Bay condos to a 10 story plus rooftop building blocking sunlight and views from the Palms and Silver Sands, condos that are adjacent to the proposed redevelopment.

Since the massive building uses all available land for parking, a garage below the structure is to be utilized. However, if that is not enough, parking across West Bay Road is proposed, meaning a person must walk (or run) to cross the heavily traveled road. This is indeed a hazardous undertaking, even for visitors in good physical condition.

The beachfront at both The Palms and Aqua Bay is known to the DOE as an active turtle nesting area which be severely affected by the massive building covering the entire grounds of the existing Aqua Bay condos.

Plans call for a concrete wall to be built which could have the undesirable effect of wave action moving sand from The Palms to the other side of the wall.

I have read in the Compass of the need to build new construction more inland instead of on the beaches. Does this proposed project fall in that category, or is it to be excused for some reason?

Thank you for taking time to read my objections to this project. Henry Nichols
Hnichols246@gmail.com
Owner #8, The Palms, Block/Parcel 5D3H08
345 945-1677 home phone

Sent from my iPad

May 4, 2023

Director of Planning Central Planning Authority, Grand Cayman P. O. Box 113 Grand Cayman KY1-9000, Cayman Islands

VIA EMAIL (planning.dept@gov.ky)

Re: Aqua Bay Redevelopment Request Block/Parcels 5D4, 5C234

Dear Sirs,

- (1) The physical characteristics of the proposed 10 story (plus rooftop) redevelopment are totally inconsistent with the character of the neighbouring properties, including my home at Silver Sands. When the proprietors of Silver Sands purchased their homes, they invested in not only the property, but also for the surrounding tranquility, peace, quiet, and aesthetics of the West Bay neighbourhood.
- (2) There is no application that I can see for planning permission to tear down the existing Aqua Beach development. I am aware that full demolition work is required, but looking at the plans it would seem that there should be specific conditions associated with that portion of the job.
- (3) Obviously the dust, noise, pollution, and vibrations from the demolition (and the new construction) will have an adverse effect on neighbouring properties, and the owners of the Palms are entitled to see any impact assessments as a result such work, including the possibilities of any sinkholes opening up, and other known risks to the foundation and other damage to adjacent properties. The level of insurance coverage protection which will be in place in the event of catastrophic damage done to Silver Sands property or its residents is also unstated and unknown.
- (4) The critical mass & height of the proposed development will adversely affect or block daylight, sunlight, and views from units at Silver Sands and The Palms that are adjacent to Aqua Bay.

- (5) The garage parking design reflects entry and exit traffic lanes on each side of the building, bringing vehicles, exhaust fumes, and noise within a VERY close distance of the units on the east side of our property, and on the west side of The Palms property.
- (6) Additional parking for the project is planned on the OTHER side of the busy West Bay Road (where there is a curve with limited sight distance), creating even more traffic and danger of accidents for vehicles AND pedestrians walking back and forth between their cars and the Aqua Bay building.
- (7) The beachfront at Silver Sands and Aqua Bay is well known by DOE as a very active sea turtle nesting area. A project of this magnitude with demolition and reconstruction going on for at least 2-3 years will almost certainly have an adverse effect on that activity. We cannot tell what mitigations are planned for lighting, beach protection from construction debris, etc. from the proposed plans.
- (8) The plans call for an elevated concrete retaining wall on the beach side of the pool deck, which could cause significant erosion issues on Seven Mile Beach as tropical systems occur and as sea levels rise.

Please advise if you have any questions or need further information.

Sincerely.

Margaret A. Keshishian

maynet allerlustrain

Silver Sands #8

Block 5C. Parcel 191H8

345-949-3154

US 202-836-2516

Director of Planning Central Planning Authority, Grand Cayman P. O. Box 113 Grand Cayman KY1-9000, Cayman Islands

VIA EMAIL (planning.dept@gov.ky)

Re: Aqua Bay Redevelopment Request Block/Parcels 5D4, 5C234

Dear Sirs.

- (1) The physical characteristics of the proposed 10 story (plus rooftop) redevelopment are totally inconsistent with the character of the neighbouring properties, including my home at Silver Sands. When the proprietors of Silver Sands purchased their homes, they invested in not only the property, but also for the surrounding tranquility, peace, quiet, and aesthetics of the West Bay neighbourhood.
- (2) There is no application that I can see for planning permission to tear down the existing Aqua Beach development. I am aware that full demolition work is required, but looking at the plans it would seem that there should be specific conditions associated with that portion of the job.
- (3) Obviously the dust, noise, pollution, and vibrations from the demolition (and the new construction) will have an adverse effect on neighbouring properties, and the owners of the Palms are entitled to see any impact assessments as a result such work, including the possibilities of any sinkholes opening up, and other known risks to the foundation and other damage to adjacent properties. The level of insurance coverage protection which will be in place in the event of catastrophic damage done to Silver Sands property or its residents is also unstated and unknown.
- (4) The critical mass & height of the proposed development will adversely affect or block daylight, sunlight, and views from units at Silver Sands and The Palms that are adjacent to Aqua Bay.

- (5) The garage parking design reflects entry and exit traffic lanes on each side of the building, bringing vehicles, exhaust fumes, and noise within a VERY close distance of the units on the east side of our property, and on the west side of The Palms property.
- (6) Additional parking for the project is planned on the OTHER side of the busy West Bay Road (where there is a curve with limited sight distance), creating even more traffic and danger of accidents for vehicles AND pedestrians walking back and forth between their cars and the Aqua Bay building.
- (7) The beachfront at Silver Sands and Aqua Bay is well known by DOE as a very active sea turtle nesting area. A project of this magnitude with demolition and reconstruction going on for at least 2-3 years will almost certainly have an adverse effect on that activity. We cannot tell what mitigations are planned for lighting, beach protection from construction debris, etc. from the proposed plans.
- (8) The plans call for an elevated concrete retaining wall on the beach side of the pool deck, which could cause significant erosion issues on Seven Mile Beach as tropical systems occur and as sea levels rise.

Please advise if you have any questions or need further information.

Sincerely.

Sheila Torch Silver Sands #3

Sheele Torch

Block and Parcel 5C191H3

345-949-1952

VIA EMAIL (planning.dept@gov.ky)

Re: Aqua Bay Redevelopment Request Block/Parcels 5D4, 5C234

Dear Sirs,

As a duly notified adjacent property Proprietor (see attached Notice), I hereby strenuously object to the CPA's approval of the above referenced project, for the following reasons:

- (1) The physical characteristics of the proposed 10 story (plus rooftop) redevelopment are totally inconsistent with the character of the neighbouring properties, including my home at Silver Sands. When the proprietors of Silver Sands purchased their homes, they invested in not only the property, but also for the surrounding tranquility, peace, quiet, and aesthetics of the West Bay neighbourhood.
- (2) There is no application that I can see for planning permission to tear down the existing Aqua Beach development. I am aware that full demolition work is required, but looking at the plans it would seem that there should be specific conditions associated with that portion of the job.
- (3) Obviously the dust, noise, pollution, and vibrations from the demolition (and the new construction) will have an adverse effect on neighbouring properties, and the owners of the Palms are entitled to see any impact assessments as a result such work, including the possibilities of any sinkholes opening up, and other known risks to the foundation and other damage to adjacent properties. The level of insurance coverage protection which will be in place in the event of catastrophic damage done to Silver Sands property or its residents is also unstated and unknown.
- (4) The critical mass & height of the proposed development will adversely affect or block daylight, sunlight, and views from units at Silver Sands and The Palms that are adjacent to Aqua Bay.

- (5) The garage parking design reflects entry and exit traffic lanes on each side of the building, bringing vehicles, exhaust fumes, and noise within a VERY close distance of the units on the east side of our property, and on the west side of The Palms property.
- (6) Additional parking for the project is planned on the OTHER side of the busy West Bay Road (where there is a curve with limited sight distance), creating even more traffic and danger of accidents for vehicles AND pedestrians walking back and forth between their cars and the Aqua Bay building.
- (7) The beachfront at Silver Sands and Aqua Bay is well known by DOE as a very active sea turtle nesting area. A project of this magnitude with demolition and reconstruction going on for at least 2-3 years will almost certainly have an adverse effect on that activity. We cannot tell what mitigations are planned for lighting, beach protection from construction debris, etc. from the proposed plans.
- (8) The plans call for an elevated concrete retaining wall on the beach side of the pool deck, which could cause significant erosion issues on Seven Mile Beach as tropical systems occur and as sea levels rise.

Please advise if you have any questions or need further information.

Sincerely,

Robert & Marie Schrock Silver Sands #36 Block and Parcel 5C-191H36 574-536-2503

VIA EMAIL (planning.dept@gov.ky)

Re: Aqua Bay Redevelopment Request Block/Parcels 5D4, 5C234

Dear Sirs.

As an adjacent property Proprietor waiting to receive Notice of the proposed redevelopment, I hereby strenuously object to the CPA's approval of the above referenced project, for the following reasons:

- (1) The physical characteristics of the proposed 10 story (plus rooftop) redevelopment are totally inconsistent with the character of the neighbouring properties, including my home at Silver Sands. When the proprietors of Silver Sands purchased their homes, they invested in not only the property, but also for the surrounding tranquility, peace, quiet, and aesthetics of the West Bay neighbourhood.
- (2) There is no application that I can see for planning permission to tear down the existing Aqua Beach development. I am aware that full demolition work is required, but looking at the plans it would seem that there should be specific conditions associated with that portion of the job.
- (3) Obviously the dust, noise, pollution, and vibrations from the demolition (and the new construction) will have an adverse effect on neighbouring properties, and the owners of Silver Sands are entitled to see any impact assessments as a result such work, including the possibilities of any sinkholes opening up, and other known risks to the foundation and other damage to adjacent properties. The level of insurance coverage protection which will be in place in the event of catastrophic damage done to Silver Sands property or its residents is also unstated and unknown.
- (4) The critical mass & height of the proposed development will adversely affect or block daylight, sunlight, and views from units at Silver Sands and The Palms that are adjacent to Aqua Bay.

- (5) The garage parking design reflects entry and exit traffic lanes on each side of the building, bringing vehicles, exhaust fumes, and noise within a VERY close distance of the units on the east side of our property, and on the west side of The Palms property.
- (6) Additional parking for the project is planned on the OTHER side of the busy West Bay Road (where there is a curve with limited sight distance), creating even more traffic and danger of accidents for vehicles AND pedestrians walking back and forth between their cars and the Aqua Bay building.
- (7) The beachfront at Silver Sands and Aqua Bay is well known by DOE as a very active sea turtle nesting area. A project of this magnitude with demolition and reconstruction going on for at least 2-3 years will almost certainly have an adverse effect on that activity. We cannot tell what mitigations are planned for lighting, beach protection from construction debris, etc. from the proposed plans.
- (8) The plans call for an elevated concrete retaining wall on the beach side of the pool deck, which could cause significant erosion issues on Seven Mile Beach as tropical systems occur and as sea levels rise.

Please advise if you have any questions or need further information.

Sincerely,

Helen Haddleton Silver Sands #30

Block and Parcel 5C191H30

Hum Haddeeton

345-326-3705

Popovich, Nicholas

From:

Department of Planning

Sent:

Friday, May 12, 2023 4:05 PM

To:

Popovich, Nicholas

Subject:

FW: [EXTERNAL] Aqua Bay Redevelopment Request

Attachments:

Silver Sands PALMS letter 5 6 23.pdf.html; TRAVEL LOGO E.png.html; INSTAGRAM logo

3.png.html

From: Alicia [mailto:alicia@adkcarpets.com]
Sent: Saturday, May 6, 2023 11:49 AM

To: Department of Planning <Planning.Dept@gov.ky>

Cc: dkbrazelton@aol.com; Gwenda cell silver sands <silsands@candw.ky>

Subject: [EXTERNAL] Aqua Bay Redevelopment Request

Director of Planning Central Planning Authority, Grand Cayman P. O. Box 113 Grand Cayman KY1-9000, Cayman Islands

VIA EMAIL (planning.dept@gov.ky)

Re: Aqua Bay Redevelopment Request Block/Parcels 5D4, 5C234

Dear Sirs,

As an owner of property on Grand Cayman since the early 1980's and duly notified adjacent property Proprietor, I hereby strenuously object to the CPA's approval of the above referenced project, for the following reasons:

(1)

The physical characteristics of the proposed 10 story (plus rooftop) redevelopment are totally inconsistent with the character of the neighboring properties, including my home at Silver Sands. When the proprietors of Silver Sands purchased their homes, they invested in not only the property, but also for the surrounding tranquility, peace, quiet, aesthetics of the West Bay neighborhood and the lovely ocean. We intentionally chose

aesthetics of the West Bay neighborhood and the lovely ocean. We intentionally chose the West Bay area for it's distance from other condos and apartments.

(2)

There is no application that I can see for planning permission to tear down the existing Aqua Beach development. I am aware that full demolition work is required, but looking at the plans it would seem that there should be specific conditions associated with that portion of the job.

- Obviously the dust, noise, pollution, and vibrations from the demolition (and the new construction) will have an adverse effect on neighboring properties as well as the marine life, and the owners of the Palms are entitled to see any impact assessments as a result such work, including the possibilities of any sinkholes opening up, and other known risks to the foundation and other damage to adjacent properties. The level of insurance coverage protection which will be in place in the event of catastrophic damage done to Silver Sands property or its residents is also unstated and unknown.
- (4)
 The critical mass & height of the proposed development will adversely affect or block daylight, sunlight, and views from units at Silver Sands and The Palms that are adjacent to Aqua Bay.
- (5)
 The garage parking design reflects entry and exit traffic lanes on each side of the building, bringing vehicles, exhaust fumes, and noise within a VERY close distance of the units on the east side of our property, and on the west side of The Palms property.
- (6)
 Additional parking for the project is planned on the OTHER side of the busy West Bay Road (where there is a curve with limited sight distance), creating even more traffic and danger of accidents for vehicles AND pedestrians walking back and forth between their cars and the Aqua Bay building.
- The beachfront at Silver Sands and Aqua Bay is well known by DOE as a very active sea turtle nesting area. A project of this magnitude with demolition and reconstruction going on for at least 2-3 years will almost certainly have an adverse effect on that activity. We cannot tell what mitigations are planned for lighting, beach protection from construction debris, etc. from the proposed plans. Nature should be deeply respected and honored especially in a place where natural beauty is what makes Cayman the destination it has become. To ignore it is detrimental to sustaining a healthy environment.
- (8)
 The plans call for an elevated concrete retaining wall on the beach side of the pool deck, which could cause significant erosion issues on Seven Mile Beach as tropical systems occur and as sea levels rise.

There are no doubt other problematic issues which will arise which cannot currently be foreseen. Attempting to squeeze this massive size of a project into the frontage/property width area of Aqua Bay – between two existing vibrant properties – is an affront to every Proprietor on each side of the project. I strongly urge you to reject the Application as submitted.

Please advise if you have any questions or need further information. We love The Cayman Islands and hope that our little slice of paradise can be protected.

Sincerely,

Alicia D Keshishian Silver Sands #8 West Bay South, Block 5C, Parcel 191H8. 345.949.3154 US 707.775.3494

May 5 2023

Alicia D. Keshishian

Carpets of Imagination CHROMALICIOUS™

ISCC Board Member, Color Marketing Group, GoodWeave, CACC studio 707.775.3494 cell 707.971.9179





VIA EMAIL (planning.dept@gov.ky)

Re: Aqua Bay Redevelopment Request Block/Parcels 5D4, 5C234

Dear Sirs,

As a duly notified adjacent property Proprietor (see attached Notice), I hereby strenuously object to the CPA's approval of the above referenced project, for the following reasons:

- (1) The physical characteristics of the proposed 10 story (plus rooftop) redevelopment are totally inconsistent with the character of the neighbouring properties, including my home at Silver Sands. When the proprietors of Silver Sands purchased their homes, they invested in not only the property, but also for the surrounding tranquility, peace, quiet, and aesthetics of the West Bay neighbourhood.
- (2) There is no application that I can see for planning permission to tear down the existing Aqua Beach development. I am aware that full demolition work is required, but looking at the plans it would seem that there should be specific conditions associated with that portion of the job.
- (3) Obviously the dust, noise, pollution, and vibrations from the demolition (and the new construction) will have an adverse effect on neighbouring properties, and the owners of the Palms are entitled to see any impact assessments as a result such work, including the possibilities of any sinkholes opening up, and other known risks to the foundation and other damage to adjacent properties. The level of insurance coverage protection which will be in place in the event of catastrophic damage done to Silver Sands property or its residents is also unstated and unknown.
- (4) The critical mass & height of the proposed development will adversely affect or block daylight, sunlight, and views from units at Silver Sands and The Palms that are adjacent to Aqua Bay.

- (5) The garage parking design reflects entry and exit traffic lanes on each side of the building, bringing vehicles, exhaust fumes, and noise within a VERY close distance of the units on the east side of our property, and on the west side of The Palms property.
- (6) Additional parking for the project is planned on the OTHER side of the busy West Bay Road (where there is a curve with limited sight distance), creating even more traffic and danger of accidents for vehicles AND pedestrians walking back and forth between their cars and the Aqua Bay building.
- (7) The garbage storage area is currently designed to be on the opposite side of West Bay Road from the building, in the proposed parking overflow lot. This is dangerous to the workers needing to walk across a busy road with limited sight distance, but also can be a cause of unsanitary conditions, and unwanted odors at the Silver Sands property
- (8) The beachfront at Silver Sands and Aqua Bay is well known by DOE as a very active sea turtle nesting area. A project of this magnitude with demolition and reconstruction going on for at least 2-3 years will almost certainly have an adverse effect on that activity. We cannot tell what mitigations are planned for lighting, beach protection from construction debris, etc. from the proposed plans.
- (9) The plans call for an elevated concrete retaining wall on the beach side of the pool deck, which could cause significant erosion issues on Seven Mile Beach as tropical systems occur and as sea levels rise.

Please advise if you have any questions or need further information.

Sincerely,

Carl and Maria Hauch Silver Sands #9 Block and Parcel 5C191H39 345-945-2944

LANDIS, Ltd PO BOX 30160 Grand Cayman KT1-1200 Cayman Islands

May 6, 2023
Director of Planning
Central Planning Authority, Grand Cayman
P. O. Box 113
Grand Cayman KY1-9000, Cayman Islands

VIA EMAIL (planning.dept@gov.ky)

Re: Aqua Bay Redevelopment Request Block/Parcels 5D4, 5C234

Dear Sirs,

As a duly notified adjacent property Proprietor, I hereby strenuously object to the CPA's approval of the above referenced project, for the following reasons:

(1) The physical characteristics of the proposed 10 story (plus rooftop) redevelopment are totally inconsistent with the character of the neighbouring properties, including the Palms (my home). When the Proprietors of The Palms acquired their homes, they invested not only in the property, but also for the surrounding tranquility, peace, quiet, and aesthetics of the West Bay neighbourhood.

- (2) There is no application that I can see for planning permission to tear down the existing Aqua Beach development. I am aware that full demolition work is required, but looking at the plans it would seem that there should be specific conditions associated with that portion of the job.
- (3) Obviously the dust, noise, pollution, and vibrations from the demolition (and the new construction) will have an adverse effect on neighbouring properties, and the owners of the Palms are entitled to see any impact assessments as a result such work, including the possibilities of any sinkholes opening up, and other known risks to the foundation and other damage to adjacent properties. The level of insurance coverage protection which will be in place in the event of catastrophic damage done to the Palms property or its residents is also unstated and unknown.
- (4) The critical mass & height of the proposed development will adversely affect or block daylight, sunlight, and views from units at the Palms and Silver Sands that are adjacent to Aqua Bay.
- (5) The garage parking design reflects entry and exit traffic lanes on each side of the building, bringing vehicles, exhaust fumes, and noise within a VERY close distance of the units on the west side of our *property*, and on the east side of the Silver Sands property.
- (6) Additional parking for the project is planned on the OTHER side of the busy West Bay Road (where there is a curve with limited sight distance), creating even more traffic and danger of accidents for vehicles AND pedestrians walking back and forth between their cars and the Aqua Bay building.
- (7) The beachfront at The Palms and Aqua Bay is well known by DOE as a very active sea turtle nesting area. A project of this magnitude with demolition and reconstruction going on for at least 2-3 years will almost

certainly have an adverse effect on that activity. We cannot tell what mitigations are planned for lighting, beach protection from construction debris, etc. from the proposed plans.

(8) The plans call for an elevated concrete retaining wall on the beach side of the pool deck, which could cause significant erosion issues on Seven Mile Beach as tropical systems occur and as sea levels rise.

There are no doubt other problematic issues which will arise which cannot currently be foreseen. Attempting to squeeze this massive size of a project into the frontage/property width area of Aqua Bay – between two existing vibrant properties – is an affront to every Proprietor on each side of the project. I strongly urge you to reject the Application as submitted.

Please advise if you have any questions or need further information.

Sincerely,

Granger Haugh

Joint Proprietor

The Palms Condominiums – Unit 6 and Unit 7

Block / Parcel 5D3H12

(760) 877-3173

grangerhaugh@gmail.com

VIA EMAIL (planning.dept@gov.ky)

Re: Aqua Bay Redevelopment Request Block/Parcels 5D4, 5C234

Dear Sirs.

As a duly notified adjacent property Proprietor, we hereby strenuously object to the CPA's approval of the above referenced project, for the following reasons:

- (1) The physical characteristics of the proposed 10 story (plus rooftop) redevelopment are totally inconsistent with the character of the neighbouring properties, including my home at Silver Sands. When the proprietors of Silver Sands purchased their homes, they invested in not only the property, but also for the surrounding tranquility, peace, quiet, and aesthetics of the West Bay neighbourhood.
- (2) There is no application that I can see for planning permission to tear down the existing Aqua Beach development. I am aware that full demolition work is required, but looking at the plans it would seem that there should be specific conditions associated with that portion of the job.
- (3) Obviously the dust, noise, pollution, and vibrations from the demolition (and the new construction) will have an adverse effect on neighbouring properties, and the owners of the Palms are entitled to see any impact assessments as a result such work, including the possibilities of any sinkholes opening up, and other known risks to the foundation and other damage to adjacent properties. The level of insurance coverage protection which will be in place in the event of catastrophic damage done to Silver Sands property or its residents is also unstated and unknown.
- (4) The critical mass & height of the proposed development will adversely affect or block daylight, sunlight, and views from units at Silver Sands and The Palms that are adjacent to Aqua Bay.

- (5) The garage parking design reflects entry and exit traffic lanes on each side of the building, bringing vehicles, exhaust fumes, and noise within a VERY close distance of the units on the east side of our property, and on the west side of The Palms property.
- (6) Additional parking for the project is planned on the OTHER side of the busy West Bay Road (where there is a curve with limited sight distance), creating even more traffic and danger of accidents for vehicles AND pedestrians walking back and forth between their cars and the Aqua Bay building.
- (7) The beachfront at Silver Sands and Aqua Bay is well known by DOE as a very active sea turtle nesting area. A project of this magnitude with demolition and reconstruction going on for at least 2-3 years will almost certainly have an adverse effect on that activity. We cannot tell what mitigations are planned for lighting, beach protection from construction debris, etc. from the proposed plans.
- (8) The plans call for an elevated concrete retaining wall on the beach side of the pool deck, which could cause significant erosion issues on Seven Mile Beach as tropical systems occur and as sea levels rise.

Please advise if you have any questions or need further information.

Sincerely,

Roy and Diane Brazelton Silver Sands #39 Block and Parcel 5C191H39 345-916-2905

Popovich, Nicholas

From:

Department of Planning

Sent:

Friday, May 12, 2023 4:04 PM

To:

Popovich, Nicholas

Subject:

FW: Aqua bay redevelopment

From: john fager [mailto:fager12@msn.com]

Sent: Saturday, May 6, 2023 3:44 AM

To: Department of Planning <Planning.Dept@gov.ky>

Subject: [EXTERNAL] Aqua bay redevelopment

As an owner of # 18 at Silvers Sands Strata since 1979 and lover of this island please Consider the following when reviewing:

10+ story is way out of keeping and character of the neighborhood.

A "shadow study " should be submitted by the developer. It will show that early morning Sunlight will be denied significant portions of Silver Sands property severely affecting and diminishing the value of our property.

Obvious traffic problems.

A WIND TUNNEL created by a building this tall will effect the beach sand accumulation pattern. The wind bouncing off of this pdroposed building will adversely affect the enjoyment of our property, especially the beach.

There may be locations for 6-10 story or taller buildings on the island. This is NOT one of them. Please consider scrapping this proposal for the good of the island.

Respectfully ,
John and Michelle Fager
Sent from Mail for Windows 10

VIA EMAIL (planning.dept@gov.ky)

Re: Aqua Bay Redevelopment Request Block/Parcels 5D4, 5C234

Dear Sirs.

As a duly notified adjacent property Proprietor (see attached Notice), I hereby strenuously object to the CPA's approval of the above referenced project, for the following reasons:

- (1) The physical characteristics of the proposed 10 story (plus rooftop) redevelopment are totally inconsistent with the character of the neighbouring properties, including the Palms (my home). When the Proprietors of The Palms acquired their homes, they invested not only in the property, but also for the surrounding tranquility, peace, quiet, and aesthetics of the West Bay neighbourhood.
- (2) There is no application that i can see for planning permission to tear down the existing Aqua Beach development. I am aware that full demolition work is required, but looking at the plans it would seem that there should be specific conditions associated with that portion of the job.
- (3) Obviously the dust, noise, pollution, and vibrations from the demolition (and the new construction) will have an adverse effect on neighbouring properties, and the owners of the Palms are entitled to see any impact assessments as a result such work, including the possibilities of any sinkholes opening up, and other known risks to the foundation and other damage to adjacent properties. The level of insurance coverage protection which will be in place in the event of catastrophic damage done to the Palms property or its residents is also unstated and unknown.
- (4) The critical mass & height of the proposed development will adversely affect or block daylight, sunlight, and views from units at the Palms and Silver Sands that are adjacent to Aqua Bay.

- (5) The garage parking design reflects entry and exit traffic lanes on each side of the building, bringing vehicles, exhaust fumes, and noise within a VERY close distance of the units on the west side of our property, and on the east side of the Silver Sands property.
- (6) Additional parking for the project is planned on the OTHER side of the busy West Bay Road (where there is a curve with limited sight distance), creating even more traffic and danger of accidents for vehicles AND pedestrians walking back and forth between their cars and the Aqua Bay building.
- (7) The beachfront at The Palms and Aqua Bay is well known by DOE as a very active sea turtle nesting area. A project of this magnitude with demolition and reconstruction going on for at least 2-3 years will almost certainly have an adverse effect on that activity. We cannot tell what mitigations are planned for lighting, beach protection from construction debris, etc. from the proposed plans.
- (8) The plans call for an elevated concrete retaining wall on the beach side of the pool deck, which could cause significant erosion issues on Seven Mile Beach as tropical systems occur and as sea levels rise.

Please advise if you have any questions or need further information.

Sincerely

Edelgard Beister

Proprietor

The Palms Condominiums - Unit 14

Block / Parcel 5D3H13

(345) 926 8342

ebeister70@gmail.com

VIA EMAIL (planning.dept@gov.ky)

Re: Aqua Bay Redevelopment Request Block/Parcels 5D4, 5C234

Dear Sirs.

As a duly notified adjacent property Proprietor (see attached Notice), I hereby strenuously object to the CPA's approval of the above referenced project, for the following reasons:

- (1) The physical characteristics of the proposed 10 story (plus rooftop) redevelopment are totally inconsistent with the character of the neighbouring properties, including the Palms (my home). When the Proprietors of The Palms acquired their homes, they invested not only in the property, but also for the surrounding tranquility, peace, quiet, and aesthetics of the West Bay neighbourhood.
- (2) There is no application that I can see for planning permission to tear down the existing Aqua Beach development. I am aware that full demolition work is required, but looking at the plans it would seem that there should be specific conditions associated with that portion of the job.
- (3) Obviously the dust, noise, pollution, and vibrations from the demolition (and the new construction) will have an adverse effect on neighbouring properties, and the owners of the Palms are entitled to see any impact assessments as a result such work, including the possibilities of any sinkholes opening up, and other known risks to the foundation and other damage to adjacent properties. The level of insurance coverage protection which will be in place in the event of catastrophic damage done to the Palms property or its residents is also unstated and unknown.
- (4) The critical mass & height of the proposed development will adversely affect or block daylight, sunlight, and views from units at the Palms and Silver Sands that are adjacent to Aqua Bay.

- (5) The garage parking design reflects entry and exit traffic lanes on each side of the building, bringing vehicles, exhaust fumes, and noise within a VERY close distance of the units on the west side of our property, and on the east side of the Silver Sands property.
- (6) Additional parking for the project is planned on the OTHER side of the busy West Bay Road (where there is a curve with limited sight distance), creating even more traffic and danger of accidents for vehicles AND pedestrians walking back and forth between their cars and the Aqua Bay building.
- (7) The beachfront at The Palms and Aqua Bay is well known by DOE as a very active sea turtle nesting area. A project of this magnitude with demolition and reconstruction going on for at least 2-3 years will almost certainly have an adverse effect on that activity. We cannot tell what mitigations are planned for lighting, beach protection from construction debris, etc. from the proposed plans.
- (8) The plans call for an elevated concrete retaining wall on the beach side of the pool deck, which could cause significant erosion issues on Seven Mile Beach as tropical systems occur and as sea levels rise.

Please advise if you have any questions or need further information.

Sincerely,

Richard R. Reupke Joint Proprietor

The Palms Condominiums - Unit 12

Block / Parcel 5D3H12

(214) 924-5597

rreupke a crp1492.com

VIA EMAIL (planning.dept@gov.ky)

Re: Aqua Bay Redevelopment Request Block/Parcels 5D4, 5C234

Dear Sirs.

As a duly notified adjacent property Proprietor (see attached Notice), I hereby strenuously object to the CPA's approval of the above referenced project, for the following reasons:

- (1) The physical characteristics of the proposed 10 story (plus rooftop) redevelopment are totally inconsistent with the character of the neighbouring properties, including the Palms (my home). When the Proprietors of The Palms acquired their homes, they invested not only in the property, but also for the surrounding tranquility, peace, quiet, and aesthetics of the West Bay neighbourhood.
- (2) There is no application that I can see for planning permission to tear down the existing Aqua Beach development. I am aware that full demolition work is required, but looking at the plans it would seem that there should be specific conditions associated with that portion of the job.
- (3) Obviously the dust, noise, pollution, and vibrations from the demolition (and the new construction) will have an adverse effect on neighbouring properties, and the owners of the Palms are entitled to see any impact assessments as a result such work, including the possibilities of any sinkholes opening up, and other known risks to the foundation and other damage to adjacent properties. The level of insurance coverage protection which will be in place in the event of catastrophic damage done to the Palms property or its residents is also unstated and unknown.
- (4) The critical mass & height of the proposed development will adversely affect or block daylight, sunlight, and views from units at the Palms and Silver Sands that are adjacent to Aqua Bay.

- (5) The garage parking design reflects entry and exit traffic lanes on each side of the building, bringing vehicles, exhaust fumes, and noise within a VERY close distance of the units on the west side of our property, and on the east side of the Silver Sands property.
- (6) Additional parking for the project is planned on the OTHER side of the busy West Bay Road (where there is a curve with limited sight distance), creating even more traffic and danger of accidents for vehicles AND pedestrians walking back and forth between their cars and the Aqua Bay building.
- (7) The beachfront at The Palms and Aqua Bay is well known by DOE as a very active sea turtle nesting area. A project of this magnitude with demolition and reconstruction going on for at least 2-3 years will almost certainly have an adverse effect on that activity. We cannot tell what mitigations are planned for lighting, beach protection from construction debris, etc. from the proposed plans.
- (8) The plans call for an elevated concrete retaining wall on the beach side of the pool deck, which could cause significant erosion issues on Seven Mile Beach as tropical systems occur and as sea levels rise.

Please advise if you have any questions or need further information.

from to Addison

Sincerely,

Joan H Addison Joint Proprietor The Palms Condominiums – Unit 10 Block / Parcel 5D3H12

(905) 773 8222 (647) 448 0222

Moorecroft18@gmail.com

Popovich, Nicholas

From:

Department of Planning

Sent:

Friday, May 5, 2023 10:16 AM

To:

Popovich, Nicholas

Subject:

FW: [EXTERNAL] Agua Bay Redevelopment Request Block/Parcels 5D4, 5C234

From: Russ Cersosimo [mailto:russcsr@gmail.com]

Sent: Friday, May 5, 2023 6:06 AM

To: Department of Planning <Planning.Dept@gov.ky>

Subject: [EXTERNAL] Aqua Bay Redevelopment Request Block/Parcels 5D4, 5C234

Director of Planning Central Planning Authority, Grand Cayman P. O. Box 113 Grand Cayman KY1-9000, Cayman Islands

As a duly notified adjacent property Proprietor (see attached Notice), I hereby strenuously object to the CPA's approval of the above-referenced project, for the following reasons:

- (1) The physical characteristics of the proposed 10-story (plus rooftop) redevelopment is totally inconsistent with the character of the neighboring properties, including the Palms (my home). When the Proprietors of The Palms acquired their homes, they invested not only in the property but also for the surrounding tranquility, peace, quiet, and aesthetics of the West Bay neighborhood.
- (2) There is no application that I can see for planning permission to tear down the existing Aqua Beach development. I am aware that full demolition work is required, but looking at the plans, it would seem that there should be specific conditions associated with that portion of the job.
- (3) Obviously, the dust, noise, pollution, and vibrations from the demolition (and the new construction) will have an adverse effect on neighboring properties, and the owners of the Palms are entitled to see any impact assessments as a result such work, including the possibilities of any sinkholes opening up, and other known risks to the foundation and other damage to adjacent properties. The level of insurance coverage protection which will be in place in the event of catastrophic damage done to the Palms property or its residents is also unstated and unknown.
- (4) The critical mass & Damp; the height of the proposed development will adversely affect or block daylight, sunlight, and views from units at the Palms and Silver Sands that are adjacent to Aqua Bay.
- (5) The garage parking design reflects entry and exits traffic lanes on each side of the building, bringing vehicles, exhaust fumes, and noise within a VERY close distance of the units on the west side of our property, and on the east side of the Silver Sands property.
- (6) Additional parking for the project is planned on the OTHER side of the busy West Bay Road (where there is a curve with limited sight distance), creating even more

traffic and danger of accidents for vehicles AND pedestrians walking back and forth between their cars and the Aqua Bay building.

(7) The beachfront at The Palms and Aqua Bay is well known by DOE as a very active sea turtle nesting area. A project of this magnitude with demolition and reconstruction going on for at least 2-3 years will almost certainly have an adverse effect on that activity. We cannot tell what mitigations are planned for lighting, beach protection from construction debris, etc., from the proposed plans. (8) The plans call for an elevated concrete retaining wall on the beach side of the pool deck, which could cause significant erosion issues on Seven Mile Beach as tropical systems occur, and as sea levels rise.

There are no doubt other problematic issues that will arise which cannot currently be foreseen. Attempting to squeeze this massive size of a project into the frontage/property width area of Aqua Bay – between two existing vibrant properties – is an affront to every The proprietor on each side of the project. I strongly urge you to reject the Application as submitted.

Please advise if you have any questions or need further information.

Sincerely, Russell L Cersosimo The Palms unit #5 Ky1-1003 525 5546

6th May 2023

Director of Planning Central Planning Authority, Grand Cayman P. O. Box 113 Grand Cayman KY1-9000, Cayman Islands

VIA EMAIL (planning.dept@gov.ky)

Re: Aqua Bay Redevelopment Request Block/Parcels 5D4, 5C234

Dear Sirs,

As the registered owner of #1 Silver Sands, I object to the CPA's approval of the above referenced project for the following reasons:

- (1) The physical characteristics of the proposed 10 story (plus rooftop) redevelopment are totally inconsistent with the character of the neighbouring properties, including my home at Silver Sands. When the proprietors of Silver Sands purchased their homes, they invested in not only the property, but also for the surrounding tranquility, peace, quiet, and aesthetics of the West Bay neighbourhood.
- (2) There is no application that I can see for planning permission to tear down the existing Aqua Beach development. I am aware that full demolition work is required, but looking at the plans it would seem that there should be specific conditions associated with that portion of the job.
- (3) Obviously the dust, noise, pollution, and vibrations from the demolition (and the new construction) will have an adverse effect on neighbouring properties, and the owners of the Palms are entitled to see any impact assessments as a result such work, including the possibilities of any sinkholes opening up, and other known risks to the foundation and other damage to adjacent properties. The level of insurance coverage protection which will be in place in the event of catastrophic damage done to Silver Sands property or its residents is also unstated and unknown.
- (4) The critical mass & height of the proposed development will adversely affect or block daylight, sunlight, and views from units at Silver Sands and The Palms that are adjacent to Aqua Bay.

West Bay Road (where there is a curve with limited sight distance), creating even more traffic and danger of accidents for vehicles AND pedestrians walking back and forth between their cars and the Aqua Bay building.

- (7) The beachfront at Silver Sands and Aqua Bay is well known by DOE as a very active sea turtle nesting area. A project of this magnitude with demolition and reconstruction going on for at least 2-3 years will almost certainly have an adverse effect on that activity. We cannot tell what mitigations are planned for lighting, beach protection from construction debris, etc. from the proposed plans.
- (8) The plans call for an elevated concrete retaining wall on the beach side of the pool deck, which could cause significant erosion issues on Seven Mile Beach as tropical systems occur and as sea levels rise.

There are no doubt other problematic issues which will arise which cannot currently be foreseen. Attempting to squeeze this massive size of a project into the frontage/property width area of Aqua Bay – between two existing vibrant properties – is an affront to every Proprietor on each side of the project. I strongly urge you to reject the Application as submitted.

Please advise if you have any questions or need further information.

Sincerely,

Wilson Landmark Silver Sands # 42 Block and Parcel 5C 191 H 39

(345) 949-1926

VIA EMAIL (planning.dept@gov.ky)

Re: Aqua Bay Redevelopment Request Block/Parcels 5D4, 5C234

Dear Sirs,

As a duly notified adjacent property Proprietor (see attached Notice), I hereby strenuously object to the CPA's approval of the above referenced project, for the following reasons:

- (1) The physical characteristics of the proposed 10 story (plus rooftop) redevelopment are totally inconsistent with the character of the neighbouring properties, including the Palms (my home). When the Proprietors of The Palms acquired their homes, they invested not only in the property, but also for the surrounding tranquility, peace, quiet, and aesthetics of the West Bay neighbourhood.
- (2) There is no application that I can see for planning permission to tear down the existing Aqua Beach development. I am aware that full demolition work is required, but looking at the plans it would seem that there should be specific conditions associated with that portion of the job.
- (3) Obviously the dust, noise, pollution, and vibrations from the demolition (and the new construction) will have an adverse effect on neighbouring properties, and the owners of the Palms are entitled to see any impact assessments as a result such work, including the possibilities of any sinkholes opening up, and other known risks to the foundation and other damage to adjacent properties. The level of insurance coverage protection which will be in place in the event of catastrophic damage done to the Palms property or its residents is also unstated and unknown.
- (4) The critical mass & height of the proposed development will adversely affect or block daylight, sunlight, and views from units at the Palms and Silver Sands that are adjacent to Aqua Bay.

- (5) The garage parking design reflects entry and exit traffic lanes on each side of the building, bringing vehicles, exhaust fumes, and noise within a VERY close distance of the units on the west side of our property, and on the east side of the Silver Sands property.
- (6) Additional parking for the project is planned on the OTHER side of the busy West Bay Road (where there is a curve with limited sight distance), creating even more traffic and danger of accidents for vehicles AND pedestrians walking back and forth between their cars and the Aqua Bay building.
- (7) The beachfront at The Palms and Aqua Bay is well known by DOE as a very active sea turtle nesting area. A project of this magnitude with demolition and reconstruction going on for at least 2-3 years will almost certainly have an adverse effect on that activity. We cannot tell what mitigations are planned for lighting, beach protection from construction debris, etc. from the proposed plans.
- (8) The plans call for an elevated concrete retaining wall on the beach side of the pool deck, which could cause significant erosion issues on Seven Mile Beach as tropical systems occur and as sea levels rise.

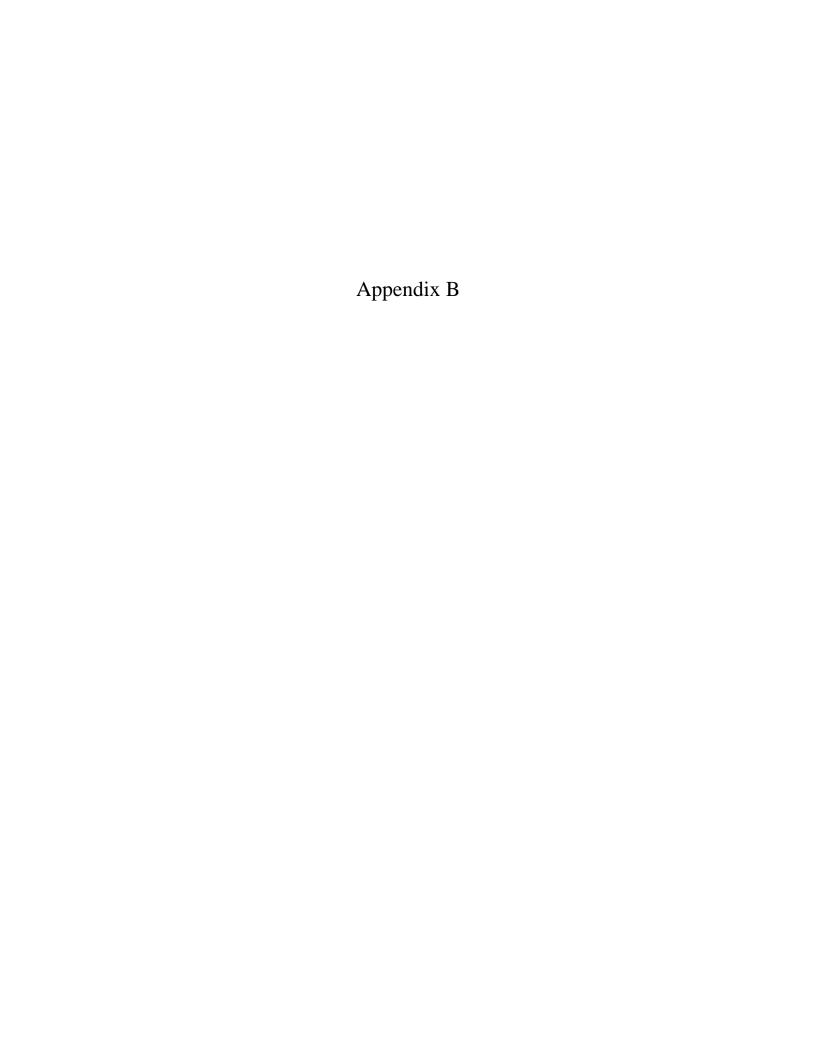
Please advise if you have any questions or need further information.

Mayraallen.

Sincerely,

Mayra Lenders Artusi
Single Proprietor
The Palms Condominiums – Unit 9
Block / Parcel 5D3H9

(512) 731-3749 mayra.artusi@gmail.com





The Chairman
C/O the Executive Secretary
Central Planning Authority
Government Administration Building
Elgin Avenue, George Town
Cayman Islands

BY EMAIL

28 February 2024

Dear Sir,

Re: Application for Planning Permission - Aqua Bay - P23-0275

We are instructed by Butler Group Limited in respect of its application for planning approval of the development in caption.

We have been instructed to make the following legal submissions in support of our client's application.

National Conservation Act

This matter was previously considered by the CPA under Section 41 of the National Conservation Act ("NCA") and the application was referred by the CPA to the National Conservation Council ("NCC") pursuant to Section 41(4), whereby the necessary consent and guidance was sought from the NCC.

The memorandum of the Director of Environment (DoE) of 15 January 2024 confirms that the National Conservation Council, via its delegated authority to the Director of DoE, considered the Section 41(4) request and has agreed to the proposed application being granted subject to certain specified conditions being issued as provided under section 41(5) (a) of the NCA.

Our client accepts and agrees to the inclusion of the NCC's directed conditions as reflected in the DoE's memorandum, which should obviate any further discussion or consideration of the provisions of the NCA, as both the CPA and NCC have discharged their respective statutory functions under the NCA.

Building Height and Storeys

Our client submits that the building height and number of storeys in respect of the proposed development is fully compliant with the Development and Planning Regulations (2022 Revision) ("DPR") and is consistent with a number of other



approved developments in the West Bay Road/Seven Mile Beach Hotel/Tourism Zone 1 area, all of which have been approved, and many of which have already been constructed, during the past 13 years since those height restrictions were implemented.

Regulation 8(2)(e)(i) DPR provides: "when the building is a hotel or apartment in Hotel/Tourism zone 1 or in Hotel/Tourism zone 2, the maximum permitted height is one hundred and thirty feet or ten storeys, whichever is less..."

Regulation 8(4) DPR goes on to provide that:

"Subregulation (2) does not apply to any chimney, storey below grade, church spire, dome, cupola, stage tower, water cooling tower, elevated water storage tank, elevator tower, radio or television antenna tower, smokestack, parapet wall or structure of a like nature, non-habitable ancillary spaces, and any necessary mechanical appurtenances thereof..."

"Height" is defined in Regulation 2 DPR, to wit:

""height of a building" means the vertical distance measured from the highest point on a proposed or existing building to the proposed finished grade directly below that point..."

In accordance with the DPR, our client's development is one hundred and thirty feet (130') in height.

"Habitable space" is defined in the International Residential Code ("IRC"). The IRC defines "habitable space" to mean "a space in a building for living, sleeping, eating or cooking. Bathrooms, toilet rooms, closets, halls, storage or utility spaces and similar areas are not considered habitable spaces." It is therefore submitted that "non-habitable" spaces are those spaces in a development which are not intended for living, eating or cooking.

With respect to the number of storeys, the development comprises 10 habitable storeys, one below grade and non-habitable underground parking/machinery storey and roof top mechanical and elevator/stairway with non habitable roof-top appurtenances. The underground parking is exempted by virtue of Regulation 8(4) DPR, on the bases of firstly, it is "below grade" and, secondly, because it comprises "non-habitable space". The development's rooftop structures are also exempted pursuant to Regulation 8(4) DPR as it is comprised of elevator shafts, water tanks and other mechanical structures of a like nature, and it also comprises non-habitable space.



Our client's application therefore satisfies both the maximum height, as well as the permitted storey count pursuant to the DPR and consequently does not require any variance in respect of those matters.

Density

Subject to the CPA agreeing with the rationale set out below, if necessary, our client would seek a minor variance in respect of unit density. We submit however, that such variance is not required, for the following reasons.

Regulation 10(1)(b) provides that the number of apartment buildings is twenty-five per acre. It should be noted that there is no reference in regulation 10(1)(b) to such density calculation being restricted to the boundaries of a single parcel or for it to only be applied to a part of a development site where the site is not contiguous for example where it is divided by a road. The wording is clear that the calculus for density is apartments per acre. It is therefore submitted that the only logical construction of this provision is that the acreage that must be taken into account for the calculation of density is the total acreage of the <u>development site</u> in question. It is further submitted that this is made especially clear where there is express provision in the regulations for approving ancillary development (such as parking) on an adjacent parcel that comprises part of the overall development site. Any other interpretation would be illogical and would amount to an erroneous and unfair interpretation of the regulations.

Block 5D Parcel 4 is 1.38 acres. Additionally, Block 5C Parcel 234 is 0.256 acres. Accordingly, if only Block 5D Parcel 4 is used to calculate density, then 34.5 units would be permissible, whereas if Block5C, Parcel 234 is logically and correctly taken into account as a part of the development site, then 40.9 units would be permissible. Our client's application seeks permission for 38 units.

For the reasons outlined above, our client submits that the cumulative size of the two parcels should be taken into account in respect of the application as Block 5C Parcel 234 forms an integral, albeit physically segregated, part of the development for which permission is being sought.

Furthermore, if the Authority deems it necessary, it can condition the approval on restrictive covenants being filed on the Register of Block 5C, Parcel 234 which covenants would require the land to be solely used in connection with the approved plans and for the benefit of Aqua Bay. It is noted that a similar condition was recently applied by the Authority in respect of its approval of the Westin redevelopment, P20-0053. If the Authority deems a similar condition to be of



assistance in the instant case, our client would have no objection to its inclusion. Alternatively, since the development will be ultimately be registered as a strata, the CPA could impose conditions that require the applicant to register the ancillary development across the road as common property, thereby preventing the same from being sold except by a "super majority" of the strata owners.

We submit that either of these conditions (requiring restrictive covenants or strata common property) would be superfluous, however, since the planning approval being sought is for a single development site with essential ancillary development being located across the road on Parcel 234 and, as such, any attempt by the applicant or anyone else trying to segregate this part of the development from the primary condo development across the road would constitute, *ipso facto*, a breach of planning control which could readily be prevented by way of the enforcement notice process and, ultimately, criminal penal sanction.

In the event that the CPA for some reason does not agree with the approach outlined above and concludes that, for some reason not apparent to us, that only the area of Block 5D, Parcel 4 should be taken account for the density calculation, our client would only need to seek a very minor variance for 3.5 additional units.

Regulation 8(13) DPR provides that notwithstanding the requirements of regulation 10, the Authority may grant planning permission for a development which does not comply with those provisions, including density, if it is satisfied that there is a sufficient reason and an exceptional circumstance for granting such variance.

In respect of sufficient reason, our client submits that the restrictive maximum unit count provided by regulation 10(1)(b) is the result of a statutory oversight. In July 2010, amendments were made to the DPR which permitted the development of 10 storey buildings in Hotel/Tourism Zone 1 for the first time. However, it is our contention that at that time, although that would by itself logically allow for a concomitant increase in density (all other things remaining the same), but yet The Legislative Assembly failed to concurrently increase the unit density in respect of hotel/tourism zoned developments. As a result, although the height and storey count was increased in H/T Zone 1 by those amendments, the unit count remained at twenty five (25) units per acre, just as it has been when only seven storeys were permitted. As an unintended result of such legislative oversight, the development can only comprise larger units, but not more units, despite the floor area being increased by some 30%. It is our client's submission that this was an illogical limitation which seriously mitigated the apparent benefit of the height increase. We are instructed by our client that all of the financial model studies undertaken by the development team indicate that in order for the redevelopment of the subject site to be viable, at least 38 units are required. The current existing development is



comprised of 21 apartments, our client is only seeking to add 17 new apartments via this redevelopment project. Of course, more than 38 units would be more financially attractive, but our client has sought only to seek a variance for what is truly necessary to make the project viable at all, and is within the density requirements when the correct density calculus is applied so that the entire site is included.

Furthermore, the variance being sought by our client is very minor at only 3.5 additional units. It is submitted that there is no reason in logic to believe that 3.5 additional units in the development would be materially detrimental to persons residing or working in the area, the adjacent property, the neighbourhood or to the public welfare. It is important to note that the question of being materially detrimental relates only to the scope of the variance sought, i.e. 3.5 additional units, not to the development as a whole.

Furthermore, it is submitted that even if the Authority does not include the second parcel, 5C 234, into account for the purposes of calculating the maximum permissible units, it is permissible for the Authority to take account of the existence of that extra land for the purposes of determining that there is sufficient reason and exceptional circumstances for granting the minor unit variance.

Additionally, our client has not sought to "over-develop" the site or even to maximize the developable area as the proposed development's site coverage is 36.8%, which coverage is below the permitted maximum site coverage provided by regulation 10(1)(e).

For all of the above reasons, it is submitted that there is sufficient reason and exceptional circumstances which permit the Authority to grant the minor unit variance sought by our client.

Development Plan

It is submitted that our client's development is in keeping with the spirit and intent of the Development Plan and certainly is not at a variance with the Development Plan.

Firstly, the proposed development falls squarely within the permitted use of land within the Hotel/Tourism zone. As the CPA will no doubt be aware, over the years the tourism industry in Cayman has evolved such that there is a significant increase in demand for apartments as opposed to hotel rooms for high-end stay-over tourism accommodation. Without question, there is a growing demand for such accommodation in the Cayman tourism market, particularly so after 2020. This development, like many other before it, will cater to that sector of the tourism



market. As such, it can be said confidently that this development will, in accordance with Part 3.04 of the Planning Statement, is designed to "ensure that the needs of the tourist industry are met...".

Furthermore, Part 1.3 of the Development Plan provides that one of the guiding strategies of the Development Plan is to maintain and encourage the further development of the tourist industry. It should be noted that Part 3.04 of the Development Plan literally provides that one of the permitted developments in the in Hotel/Tourism zones is "apartments". This, in and of itself, makes nonsense of any contention by the objectors that the proposed development is not complaint or somehow offends the Development Plan, as that plainly is not the case, and the opposite is actually true.

Part 3.04 also provides that the statement should be applied in such a way so as to prevent overdevelopment of sites and ensure that waterfront developments are designed to avoid interference with natural coastal processes. It is submitted that the proposed development meets those guiding strategies. The development is one of the highest quality in terms of design and amenity and includes a significant amount of lush landscaping as is typical and expected of a high end Hotel/Tourism development in Seven Mile Beach. Furthermore, the proposed development is not only within, but is well under the maximum permitted site coverage (36.8% vs. 40%). Importantly, the new development will also improve natural coastal processes as the setback will be greater than the existing *in-situ* development and the building line of the condo building will be much further back from the HWM than what is prescribed by regulation 6(3) of the DPR (190' vs 130' for the first three storeys).

Furthermore, it is important to note that the objectors err in their rigid application of the Development Plan. The Development Plan itself provides numerous times that it is not intended to be inflexible or preposterous in application. The ultimate paragraph of Part 1.1 of the Development Statement provides: "...The Plan is still intended to take the form of practical guidelines to be applied with flexibility, understanding and commonsense by the Authority". Furthermore, paragraph 1.2 provides: "...It is intended to define and develop a planning strategy for the Islands which is flexible enough in concept and implication to accommodate individual requirements, special circumstances and changing conditions." Furthermore, the Development Plan and the DPR at regulation 5 (3) provide that where there is a conflict between the regulations and the Planning Statement, the regulations shall prevail.

The flexibility of the Development Plan has also been confirmed by the Cayman Islands Grand Court in the decision of the Hon. Panton, AG. J, in <u>Grand View Strata</u> Corporation v Planning Appeals Tribunal and Bronte Development Limited (Appendix



1). In that matter, the Appellant contended that the Tribunal had failed to consider that the Authority had erred in not applying the policies set out in the Development Plan and that it had failed to exercise its own judgment as to whether granting planning permission would be contrary to the Plan.

In that regard, the Hon. Panton, AG. J, at 55, held:

"Without suggesting at this time that there has been non-adherence to the Development Plan, it may be useful to say that, in my opinion, non-adherence has to be in a significant way on a matter of great importance for planning permission to be overturned.

In Simpson v. Edinburgh Corp... Lord Guest noted that the legislation obliges the authority to have regard to the provisions of the Development Plan. However, he said that he did not interpret the words "to have regard to" as meaning "slavishly adhere to". He said that what was meant was that the planning authority was to consider the Development Plan, but there was no obligation to follow it. This interpretation is quite apt in the instant situation, especially when it is considered that the Regulations take priority to the Plan where there is a conflict."

It is clear that the tourism industry in the Cayman Islands has evolved since the promulgation of the amended Development Plan in 1997. Indeed, the amendments to the permissible number of storeys in H/T Zone 1 from 7 to 10 in 2010 is confirmation of Parliament's intention for Hotel/Tourism zone 1 to support the type of development proposed by our client. Given the age of the existing development and those in the vicinity and the economic lifespan of buildings, the proposed development is likely to be the first of many redevelopment projects along this part of Seven Mile Beach. There are other older low-rise condominiums who may also seek to redevelop into 10 storey buildings. This is not in and of itself negative and is in keeping with what the people of this country, and our Parliament (then "Legislative Assembly") determined, through the fair and democratic process set out under Part II of the Development and Planning Act, was necessary and appropriate to give effect to the objectives and strategies in the Development Plan. Parliament clearly must have intended to promote future development of this type within this area. If the objectors are opposed to this type of development, that is a matter which they should have taken up with Parliament at the time of those amendments. It is clear that the character of the area will shift with time and in light of statutory policies. Therefore, it is our client's submission that the proposed development falls within the spirit and intent of the Development Plan and the DPR and does not constitute overdevelopment of the subject site in light of the existing DPR. If there is any inconsistency, then the DPR shall prevail.



The objectors have also submitted that the Authority is restrained from approving the application on the basis that the Authority is in breach of its statutory duty pursuant to section 10(1) of the Development and Planning Act. The objector is legally misguided in that creative submission. This argument is a legal absurdity and appears to arise from a flagrant misconstruction of the provisions of Section 10 of the Act.

Insofar as the CPA is being accused of a "flagrant breach of its statutory duty to conduct strategic planning", this accusation is factually false and legally wrong.

Section 10 provides:

- (1) At least once in every five years after the date on which a development plan for any area is approved by the Cayman Islands Parliament the Authority shall carry out a fresh survey of that area, and submit to the Cayman Islands Parliament a report of the survey, together with proposals for any alterations or additions to the plan that appear to them to be required having regard thereto.
- (2) Notwithstanding subsection (1), the Authority —
- (a) shall, if at any time so required by the Governor, or by a resolution of the Cayman Islands Parliament; or
- (b) may, whenever it appears expedient, submit to the Cayman Islands Parliament proposals for alterations or additions to any development plan.

It is submitted that there has been an ongoing process of reviews and surveys of the Development Plan since its original promulgation in the mid-1970s. This has been documented by the Department of Planning recording the meetings of the CPA where Development Plan reviews are being considered on an ongoing basis. Such ongoing review has, from time to time, resulted in a number of amendments to the Development Plan since the major amendment exercise in 1997. These amendments were made pursuant to subsection (2) of section 10. Certainly, with the slightest degree of effort and industry, the objectors or at least their counsel could have availed themselves of this information.

It is therefore preposterous, in fact outrageous for the objector's counsel to state that the CPA is in "flagrant breach of its statutory duty to conduct strategic planning" whatever that is supposed to mean.



It should be noted that all that Section 10 requires of the CPA is to conduct such "surveys", which it has been doing, and it should be especially noted that it is entirely the CPA's discretion whether to put forward any alterations or additions to the plan that appear to **them** (the CPA) to be required.

Concomitantly, it is abject nonsense for the objectors' counsel to say, based on such a ridiculous proposition that the CPA is "not yet in a position to grant permission for the kind of development proposed by the Applicant".

Objector's Concerns

Insofar as the objector's raise issues in respect of the scale mass and density, it is submitted that as much as some people may wish to stop the hands of time, development planning is by its very nature forward looking. Although not everyone may agree with Parliament's decision to permit developments of this style in this area, that is a policy decision which the Parliament has made and over which it has exclusive domain. The Authority may of course have regard to the existing character of the neighbourhood, but it should also take account of the fact that this type of development is specifically permitted by statute in the subject location and that all of the surrounding developments are decades old, some of which will at some point in the future need to be demolished and rebuilt. Furthermore, insofar as the objectors rely on the opinion proffered by the Department of Environment's section 7 DPA consultative reply, it is a matter of settled law that matters such as scale, massing and beauty are beyond the remit of the Department of Environment's expertise and are exclusively within the remit of the CPA.

<u>In Grand View Strata Corporation v Planning Appeals Tribunal and Bronte</u>

<u>Development Limited at 57</u>, the Hon. Panton, AG. J., provided the following:

"The Department of Environment did not support the proposed development, on the basis that-

- (a) The scale, mass and density of the development is inappropriate for this location and the site's constraints;
- (b) The applicant has not provided sufficient supporting evidence to demonstrate that construction of these buildings is physically feasible.

This latter point on the physical feasibility of the buildings seems strange to me considering that the Department of Planning, which received the plans and which would obviously have in its fold experts in this area, has not raised



any concerns in that regard. I hardly think that this can be a proper basis for objection by the Department of Environment.

In respect of the scale, mass and density of the development, the CPA obviously did not see eye-to-eye with the Department of Environment on this matter. There is nothing to compel the CPA to see everything in the same manner in which the department sees it. Were it otherwise, then the Law would not have entrusted the decision-making power to the CPA.

Invariably, in matters of this nature, there will be differences of opinion. One grand View objector said that the development is to take place on the last remaining piece of land left over from the development of Treasure Island and Grand View, and that a 10-storey building will look ugly and completely overwhelm the views of this part of the beach. That which looks ugly to the objector will not necessarily be ugly to the CPA which is tasked with the responsibility of making the decision. As one writer puts it: "Ugliness is a point of view: an ulcer may be beautiful to a pathologist." It is perhaps more conventional to quote either Lew Wallace of Margaret Wolfe Hungerford and simply say" "Beauty is in the eye of the beholder."

It is submitted that the development proposed by our client is in keeping with the scale and massing envisaged by Parliament for Hotel/Tourism Zone 1 and aside from possibly requiring a minor unit count variance (if the CPA determines to consider the sea-side part of the development in isolation), meets all of the relevant provisions of the DRP. Furthermore, the proposed development will enhance the existing seaside setback thereby increasing the critical habitat for nesting sea turtles and enhancing beach sand retention. Indeed, this will be a benefit for the adjacent properties generally. For the avoidance of doubt, out client's application does not require a seawall and has been designed to enhance the accommodation and protection of nesting turtles and turtle hatchlings by installing turtle friendly lighting and by raising the pool area (to prevent any nesting turtles or hatchlings from falling into the pool).

In light of these submissions and those made previously by our client, we respectfully request that the application be granted planning permission in the terms sought.

Respectfully Submitted,

JacksonLaw

APPENDIX 1

[2016 (1) CILR 227]

GRAND VIEW STRATA CORPORATION v. PLANNING APPEALS TRIBUNAL and BRONTE DEVELOPMENT LIMITED

GRAND COURT, CIVIL DIVISION (Panton, Ag. J.): April 8th, 2016

Development and Planning Law—planning permission—setbacks—Development and Planning Regulations (2013 Revision), reg. 8(10)(e) provides for buildings between 3 and 7 storeys to be set back from high water mark by 145 ft. but no provision for taller buildings—Central Planning Authority not to deal with buildings over 7 storeys until regulation amended—error of law to grant planning permission for 10-storey building with 145 ft. setback

Development and Planning Law—Central Planning Authority—reasons for decisions—Authority not required to give reasons for all decisions—if intense objections, error of law not to give reasons for grant of planning permission for building generally regarded as ugly and out of character with surroundings—also error of law not to give reasons for granting permission for 10-storey building with 145 ft. setback from high water mark as Development and Planning Regulations (2013 Revision), reg. 8(10)(e) provides for buildings between 3 and 7 storeys to be set back from high water mark by 145 ft. but no provision for taller buildings

The appellant appealed against a grant of planning permission.

The second respondent applied for permission to construct two apartment blocks, including a 10-storey building, in George Town. The Department of Planning notified persons who might be affected and several government departments and agencies. Objections were made by property owners, and the various agencies submitted a number of comments and recommendations. The Central Planning Authority ("CPA") invited objectors to attend a hearing into whether planning permission should be granted.

Regulation 8(10)(e) of the Development and Planning Regulations (2013 Revision) provided that "all structures and buildings up to three storeys . . . shall be setback a minimum of [130 ft.] from the high water mark, with an additional [15 ft.] setback for the third through the seventh storey." There was no provision for a 10-storey building. The CPA granted the application for planning permission, subject to conditions including the submission of a revised plan showing a setback of 145 ft. from the

2016 (1) CILR 228

high water mark which it considered complied with the required minimum setback.

The appellant appealed to the Planning Appeal Tribunal ("the PAT"), which dismissed the appeal and held that the CPA had not erred in granting planning permission. The PAT considered that its jurisdiction was limited to considering the CPA's decision on the grounds set out in s.48(1) of the Development and Planning Law (2011 Revision); it had no power to conduct a *de novo* hearing. In respect of setbacks, the PAT considered that the Regulations indicated an intention on the part of the legislature to require buildings over three storeys high to have a setback of 145 ft. from the high water mark.

On further appeal, the appellant submitted *inter alia* that (a) the PAT had erred in law in its interpretation of s.48 of the Law as regards the question of a rehearing; (b) the PAT had failed to consider and determine that the CPA had erred in law in not applying the policies set out in the Development Plan 1997, and it had failed to exercise its own judgment as to whether granting permission would be contrary to the Plan; (c) the PAT had failed to consider and determine that the CPA had erred in law in failing to take into account the adverse comments of the Department of Environment; (d) the PAT had failed to consider and determine that the CPA had erred in its understanding of the regulations concerning setbacks; and (e) there had been procedural unfairness on the part of the CPA: it had not provided the objectors with the comments from the government departments and agencies prior to the hearing of the application, and it appeared that the CPA had been unduly influenced by a previous planning application which it had approved (the objectors had no details about the previous application and were therefore unable to comment on it).

The PAT submitted inter alia that (a) the existence of a planning permission or lapsed permission was a

material consideration for a planning authority; and (b) the Plan was to be regarded as guidelines to be applied by the CPA with flexibility, understanding and common sense. The second respondent submitted *inter alia* that the 20-year-old Plan should not be slavishly followed.

Held, allowing the appeal:

(1) The CPA had erred in law in its approach to the issue of setbacks and the decision to grant permission was, on the face of it, at variance with the Plan. Regulation 8(10)(e) provided for a minimum setback of 145 ft. for a building of up to seven storeys. No provision was made for buildings of over seven storeys. The CPA was therefore restricted to dealing with buildings no more than seven storeys high until there was an amendment to provide for buildings over seven storeys. There could not be an "anything goes" attitude in relation to buildings over seven storeys. The provision for setbacks was very important in dealing with a building's proximity to roads and the coastline, particularly on a small island. The age of the Plan was irrelevant as long as it remained in force (paras. 65-68; paras. 77-81).

2016 (1) CILR 229

- (2) The CPA should have given its reasons in respect of how it had dealt with the question of setbacks (it was incorrect for the PAT to have stated that adequate reasons had been given). It should also have given its reasons for granting permission for a building that was apparently generally regarded as ugly and out of character with those around it. The CPA was not required to give reasons for all its decisions but, given the intensity of the objections in the present case and the obviously informed comments, the CPA should have given its reasons in respect of these matters. Its failure to do so constituted an error of law. In the circumstances, the appellant's appeal would be allowed, the decision of the PAT would be reversed and the application for planning permission would be refused (paras. 79-81).
- (3) There had been no procedural unfairness. The objectors had been notified of the hearing and given ample opportunity to state their objections. They had taken advantage of the opportunity to provide written objections and reasons. Several of them had attended the meeting and the minutes indicated that their reasons had been stated with much clarity. The objectors had had no need for information from government agencies. The CPA had not been obliged to provide the objectors with more reasons than they stated in their letters of objection. Nor had the CPA been obliged to share with anyone other than the applicant the information that it had received from the agencies (in any event, the objectors could have accessed the agencies' comments on the CPA's website). There was also no evidence that the CPA had considered the previous planning application for the site which it had approved. Even if it had done so, however, that would not have been an error of law (paras. 38–47).
- (4) In relation to the appellant's submission that the PAT had failed to consider and determine that the CPA had erred in law by not applying policies set out in the Development Plan, and that the PAT had failed to exercise its own judgment as to whether permission would be contrary to the Plan, any non-adherence to the Plan would have to be significant and on a matter of great importance to justify overturning planning permission. The foremost consideration was whether there had been general compliance with the Law and the Regulations. The CPA was required to consider the Plan but was not obliged to follow it, especially as the Regulations took priority over the Plan where there was conflict between them (paras, 55–56).
- (5) It could not be said that the PAT had failed to consider and determine that the CPA had erred in law in failing to take into account the adverse comments of any department. The CPA had considered the views of all the departments and of the objectors. Invariably, in matters of this nature, there would be differences of opinion (paras. 57-63).
- (6) Section 48 of the Development and Planning Law (2011 Revision) clearly did not empower the PAT to conduct a *de novo* rehearing. An appeal to the PAT would be considered on the basis of the written record.

If a rehearing were necessary in the sense of calling witnesses, the PAT could direct the CPA to undertake it (para. 21).

Cases cited:

- (1) Cortina Villas v. Planning Appeal Tribunal, 2000 CILR 360, referred to.
- (2) D (Minors) (Adoption Reports: Confidentiality), In re, [1996] A.C. 593; [1995] 3 W.L.R. 483; [1995] 4 All E.R. 385; [1995] 2 FLR 687; [1996] 1 F.C.R. 205, distinguished.
- (3) Hadmor Prods. Ltd. v. Hamilton, [1983] 1 A.C. 191; [1982] 2 W.L.R. 322; [1982] 1 All E.R. 1042; [1982] I.C.R. 114; [1982] I.R.L.R. 102, dicta of Lord Diplock considered.
- (4) New Forest D.C. v. Environment Secy. (1996), 71 P. & C.R. 189; [1996] J.P.L. 935, referred to.
- (5) R. (Primary Health Inv. Properties Ltd.) v. Health Secy., [2009] P.T.S.R. 1563; [2009] A.C.D. 57; [2009] EWHC 519 (Admin), referred to.
- (6) Simpson v. Edinburgh Corp., 1960 S.C. 313; 1961 S.L.T. 17, dicta of Lord Guest followed.
- (7) South Oxfordshire D.C. v. Environment Secy., [1981] 1 W.L.R. 1092; [1981] 1 All E.R. 954; (1981), 42 P. & C.R. 211, followed.
- (8) Spackman v. Environment Secy., [1977] 1 All E.R. 257; (1977), 33 P. & C.R. 430, followed.
- (9) Vicente v. Communities & Local Govt. Secy., [2015] J.P.L. 562; [2015] P.T.S.R. D9; [2014] EWCA Civ 1555, followed.

Legislation construed:

Development and Planning Law (2011 Revision), s.48(1):

"Any person who is aggrieved by a decision of the Authority in respect of an application for planning permission, may ... appeal against that decision to the Appeals Tribunal ... and such appeal shall be heard by the Tribunal ... and determined based on the record of the hearing to which it relates in accordance with any rules made hereunder."

Development and Planning Regulations (2013 Revision), r.8(10)(e): The relevant terms of this paragraph are set out at para, 69.

N. Timms, Q.C. for the appellant;

- S. Bothwell, Senior Crown Counsel and M. Brandt for the first respondent;
- J. Asif, Q.C. and P. McFarlane for the second respondent.
- 1 PANTON, Ag. J.: On December 5th, 2014, the Planning Appeals Tribunal ("the PAT") handed down its reasons for dismissing the appeals of Grand View Strata Corp. ("Grand View") and two other parties against the decision of the Central Planning Authority ("the CPA") to grant permission to Bronte Development Ltd. ("Bronte") to construct two sets of apartments on land at Snooze Lane, George Town, Grand Cayman. By

2016 (1) CILR 231

an amended notice of originating motion, dated December 19th, 2014, Grand View filed an appeal against the decision of the PAT. This judgment deals with Grand View's latter appeal.

- 2 Grand View is seeking a reversal of the decision of the PAT, and that the "planning permission" granted by the CPA to Bronte also be reversed and refused.
- 3 Bronte's application for permission to build was filed with the Department of Planning on October 11th, 2013. Thereafter, that Department issued notices to persons who might be affected indicating that the application was available for inspection by them, and inviting them to object to or support the application if they wished. The Department also notified several agencies of the application and invited comments and/or recommendations from them.
- 4 There were several objections by property owners, and there were also comments and recommendations by the various agencies. In the end, the CPA granted the application subject to certain stated conditions.
- 5 The grounds of appeal that were dealt with by the PAT are similar, in substance, to the grounds that were argued with much force and at great length by the appellant before me. I find it convenient at this stage to

summarize what I regard as the main points in the judgment of the PAT. They are as follows:

- (a) The PAT's jurisdiction is limited to adjudicating on decisions made by the CPA on matters that fall within the ambit of the four grounds set out in s.48(1) of the Development and Planning Law (2011 Revision). There is no power to conduct a *de novo* hearing.
- (b) The Regulations indicate an intention on the part of the legislature to require buildings over three storeys high to have a setback of a total of 145 ft. from the high water mark.
- (c) The Regulations provide for a minimum restriction of 20 ft. for side setbacks (with a discretion to increase).
- (d) The CPA acted appropriately in exercising its discretion to vary the setback so that the pool on the existing plans is in alignment with the adjacent property.
- (e) The weight of the comments and recommendations from the various government agencies including those from the Department of Environment was properly assessed by the CPA.
- (f) The CPA fulfilled the requirements of the Law as regards notifying all concerned of the application by Bronte, and there was no breach of the principles of natural justice.

2016 (1) CILR 232

- (g) The reasons provided by the CPA were adequate, although there is "the need for improvement generally."
- (h) The Development Plan (see para. 16) has to be viewed in the light of the subsequent amendments to the Development and Planning Law and the Regulations.
 - (i) It is "pure speculation" to submit that the development will have an adverse effect on tourism.
- (j) The National Conservation Law 2013 was not in force at the time the application was considered, and so could not have formed part of the deliberations of the CPA.
- 6 The appellant is challenging the decision of the PAT on grounds which were filed with the Clerk of the Courts on December 22nd, 2014 and which I also now summarize:
- (a) The PAT has erred in law in its interpretation of s.48 of the Development and Planning Law as regards the question of a rehearing.
- (b) The PAT failed to consider and determine that the CPA erred in law in not applying the policies set out in the Development Plan, and the PAT failed to exercise its own judgment as to whether or not granting permission would be at variance with the Plan (see para. 16).
- (c) The PAT failed to consider and determine that the CPA erred in law in failing to take into account the adverse comments of the Department of Environment, and the lack of any environmental study especially given the proposals for underground parking.
- (d) The PAT failed to consider and determine that the CPA erred in law in applying the wrong test to determine the planning application.
- (e) The PAT failed to consider and determine that the CPA erred in its understanding of rr. 8(10)(e) and 10(1)(f) in relation to setbacks and side setbacks.
 - (f) There was procedural unfairness on the part of the CPA.
- (g) The PAT failed to consider and determine that the CPA erred in law and/or unreasonably failed to take into account or evaluate the impact of the development on tourism.
- 7 Before dealing with the submissions made by the respective parties, I think it appropriate to mention the law and regulations that are relevant for consideration in the determination of applications for planning permission in the Cayman Islands.
- 8 The foremost piece of legislation that applies to this application is the Development and Planning Law (2011 Revision) ("the Law"). It establishes the CPA and provides a framework for the CPA's consideration of

applications for permission to carry out developments. The Law, at s.6, states that the CPA shall—

- "(a) consider the likely impact of the proposed development on the infrastructure of the Islands as well as on the educational, social, medical and other aspects of life in the Islands;
- (b) consider whether there are other issues of national importance which are relevant to the determination of the application for development and require evaluation;
- (c) consider whether there are technical or scientific aspects of the proposed development which are of so unfamiliar a character as to jeopardise a proper determination of the question unless there is a special inquiry for the purpose;
- (d) identify and investigate the considerations relevant to, or the technical or scientific aspects of, the proposed development which, in its opinion, are relevant to the question whether the application should be approved . . ."
- 9 In addition, the CPA shall, to the greatest possible extent consistent with its duties, consult with departments and agencies of the Government that have duties, aims or objectives related to those of the CPA (see s.7 of the Law).
- 10 The Law establishes a department of government called the Department of Planning, and provides for the appointment of a Director of Planning and such other officers as are necessary for the proper exercise of the functions of the CPA. These officers are responsible for the administration of the CPA, including preparing agendas and minutes and communicating and implementing the CPA's decisions. The Director has a duty to make to the CPA such recommendations as may appear necessary for the implementation of s.4 of the Law.
- Section 13(1) of the Law provides that, except where otherwise provided for by the Law, permission to develop land shall not be given which would result in development that is at variance with a Development Plan. And s.15(1) authorizes the CPA to grant permission either unconditionally, or subject to such conditions as it thinks fit, or to refuse permission.
- 12 The relevant regulations for the purpose of this appeal are the Development and Planning Regulations (2013 Revision) (hereinafter referred to as "the Regulations"), with particular reference to rr. 5, 8 and 10 thereof.
- 13 Regulation 5 provides that the control of development shall be in accordance with these Regulations and the Development Plan, but the

2016 (1) CILR 234

CPA may give permission for development deviating from the Regulations so long as it is in keeping with the Development Plan.

- 14 Regulation 8 deals with parking, height of buildings, setbacks and the giving of notices to neighbouring owners.
- 15 Regulation 10 deals specifically with hotel/tourism-related development. It reads thus, in part:
- "(1) Hotels, cottage colony developments and apartments are permitted in Hotel/Tourism development zones if they comply with the following requirements—
- (a) the maximum number of bedrooms for hotels is sixty-five per acre;
- (b) the maximum number of apartments is twenty-five per acre;
- (c) the minimum lot size for hotels and apartments is half an acre with a minimum lot width of 100 feet;
- (d) the minimum lot size for residential development within a hotel zone is 12,500 square feet and the minimum lot width 100 feet;
- (e) the maximum site coverage for hotels and apartments is forty per cent of the lot size;
- (f) the minimum side setbacks are a minimum of 20 feet;
- (g) the minimum rear setbacks are 25 feet from the road edge or lot boundary as the case may be; and
- (h) In the case of a cottage colony development—

- ii(i) the maximum number of cottage units is ten per acre;
- i(ii) no cottage unit contains more than two bedrooms; and
- (iii) the maximum site coverage is twenty-five per cent of the lot size."
- 16 The Development Plan 1997 is referred to as a "Planning Statement for the Cayman Islands," and in the Statement itself it is said that where there is a conflict between the Regulations and the Planning Statement, the Regulations shall prevail:

"The general aim of the plan is to maintain and enhance the quality of life in the Cayman Islands by effectively directing development so as to safeguard the economic, cultural, social and general welfare of the people, and subject thereto the environment."

The primary objective, according to the Development Plan, is to "maintain and enhance the Cayman Islands and the well-being and prosperity of its

2016 (1) CILR 235

people subject thereto its environmental character." The Development Plan states that there is an intention to develop a planning strategy which is flexible enough in concept and implication to accommodate individual requirements, special circumstances as well as changing conditions. There is the requirement for the striking of a "careful balance" "between what is a valuable natural feature and a desirable development."

17 The Development Plan also contains the following statement:

"The provisions for development setbacks are for achieving the following purposes:

- (a) to provide adequate natural light, ventilation and privacy to all buildings;
- (b) to provide amenity space and to facilitate landscaping around buildings;
- (c) to maintain and enhance the quality and character of development fronting a road;
- (d) to provide a buffer between buildings on neighbouring lots; and,
- (e) to avoid or minimize any negative impact the development or use of one lot may have on the occupants of a neighbouring lot."
- 18 In relation to the hotel/tourism zone, the Development Plan states that development "will be carefully regulated to ensure that the needs of the tourist industry are met and that new buildings will in general be related to the needs of the industry." The Development Plan provides as follows:
- "The Authority shall apply the Hotel/Tourism Zone provisions and other relevant provisions of this Statement in a manner best calculated to—
- (a) provide for the orderly development, expansion and upgrading of facilities required to maintain a successful tourism industry;
- (b) ensure that all development enhances the quality and character of the Cayman Islands' hotels and cottage colonies;
- (c) prevent the over-development of sites and to ensure that the scale and density of development are compatible with and sensitive to the physical characteristics of the site;
- (d) ensure minimal traffic impacts on surrounding properties and existing public roads;

2016 (1) CILR 236

- (e) ensure that waterfront developments are designed to avoid interference with natural coastal processes; and
- (f) ensure adequate allowance for public access to the sea."

The Development Plan goes on to say:

"The Authority shall take into consideration the characteristics of the form of tourist accommodation proposed and shall be satisfied that the layout, scale and massing of development are compatible with the ecological, aesthetics, and other physical characteristics of the site; and that a high quality of design and landscaping are used."

- 19 Given the conclusion that I have arrived at, I do not find it necessary to deal with each and every ground of appeal in detail. I shall deal only with those points that I think are important for the resolution of the appeal.
- 20 It became clear to me that the question of the fairness of the procedure was the main topic of discourse by the appellant. The second most important aspect was whether the Development Plan and the Regulations had been complied with, and, finally, there was complaint made in respect of the alleged failure of the CPA to give reasons for its decision.
- 21 Without going into the submissions, but with great regard for them, I wish to say at the outset that I agree with the PAT's interpretation of its powers under s.48 of the Law as regards a rehearing. The words of the legislation are clear. An appeal to the PAT is to be considered on the basis of the printed record. If there is to be a rehearing in the sense of calling witnesses, the PAT is empowered to direct the CPA to undertake such. Alleged procedural unfairness
- 22 Mr. Neil Timms, Q.C., on behalf of the appellant, submitted that there was procedural unfairness on the part of the CPA, and that this vitiated the decision. In fact, he said that "the central point by the appellant is the unfairness of the proceedings." The unfairness, he said, was demonstrated in three respects, and the legal position was that it was unnecessary for the objectors to demonstrate a possibility that the decision would have been different had it not been for the procedural unfairness. The three areas of unfairness listed by him were:
- (a) The CPA did not provide the objectors with the comments from the various government departments and agencies prior to the hearing of the application by the CPA.
- (b) It appears that at the hearing of the application before the CPA, a submission was made on behalf of Bronte comparing the instant application with a previous application that had been approved. The objectors had no details about this previous application so could not have commented

2016 (1) CILR 237

thereon. The CPA, it is felt, was unduly influenced by this earlier decision although there is nothing in the record to say that it was.

- (c) The CPA apparently relied on certain facts which were not disclosed at the hearing. This latter characterization bears some similarity to the complaint in (a) above, so they will be dealt with together.
- With regard to the comments of the various departments and agencies not being "provided" to the objectors in advance of the hearing, Mr. Timms complained that this was instead done when the minutes "were served." In contrast, he said, it seems that Bronte received all the material before the hearing. This, he said, demonstrated a systemic unfairness by the Planning Department which the CPA has adopted as policy.
- In their submissions before me, however, counsel for Bronte said that the statement relating to what Bronte had received from the CPA is incorrect. Counsel for Bronte said Bronte did not receive the report of the Department of Environment until at the hearing before the CPA, whereas it seemed that the objectors had been provided with it earlier.
- 25 Mr. Jalil Asif, Q.C. submitted that the appellant's contention in this regard demonstrates a lack of understanding as to the "planning procedure." The CPA, he said, on receipt of an application, immediately engages in a process of consultation with the applicant and the relevant government departments and agencies with a view to identifying and addressing any concerns raised. After discussions and receipt of comments, the plans submitted by the applicant may be revised as necessary. When the developer's plans have been finalized and submitted to the CPA, the application is then listed for adjudication. Notices are then sent out to relevant parties within a certain radius of the proposed development as required by the Law. They are given a period of 21 days to view the plans and a hearing date is set.
- 26 The CPA does not distribute the correspondence between itself, the applicant and the various agencies and departments. Mr. Asif submitted that that would be impractical and inappropriate. In any event, the Law,

he said, does not require that to be done. The CPA publishes on its website all the comments of the agencies on the final plans along with a copy of the agenda for the meeting on the Monday prior to the hearing of the application.

- 27 Mr. Asif pointed out that some objectors and Mr. Timms were at the hearing, but they made no objection or observation in relation to the instant complaint and, in addition, there was no application for an adjournment.
- 28 The record of appeal shows that Bronte's application for permission to develop the property was filed on October 11th, 2013. On October 18th,

2016 (1) CILR 238

- 2013 numerous notices were sent out to the relevant neighbouring property owners indicating the nature of the proposed development and stating that the application "can be inspected at the Planning Department." The location of the Department was given in the notice, and the receiver of the notice was informed that he or she may object or support the application in writing, stating the precise grounds for doing so. This was to be done within 21 working days of October 18th, 2013. The regular postal address, the email address and the fax number of the Director of Planning were supplied in the notice.
- 29 The Director of Planning received several letters objecting to the application. The objectors articulately stated their reasons for objecting.
- 30 The Director of Planning then sent written invitations to the objectors to attend and address the CPA on December 18th, 2013. If they were unable to attend, he wished to know whether they would like their objections to be read into the minutes of the meeting.
- The meeting of the CPA was duly held on December 18th, 2013, commencing at 10 a.m. in the conference room on the first floor of the Government Administration Building. It was the 27th meeting of the CPA for the year. There were 15 members of the CPA present, including the chairman and deputy chairman. There were written comments from the Department of Environmental Health, the Water Authority and the National Roads Authority. Those were read into the minutes, as were also the letters of most of the objectors and the "Planning Department Analysis." Incidentally, each objector had been advised that he or she would be allowed up to 10 minutes to address the CPA. Ten objectors, including Mr. Timms, Q.C., were present at the hearing.
- 32 As stated earlier, the CPA granted the permission sought subject to conditions which were listed. The CPA, in granting the application, said that it "took into account the comments of the objectors" but was of the view that "they did not raise sufficient grounds for refusing planning permission."
- 33 On this aspect of its complaints against the decision of the CPA, Grand View relied on R. (Primary Health Inv. Properties Ltd.) v. Health Secy. (5), In re D (Minors) (Adoption Reports: Confidentiality) (2) and Hadmor Prods. Ltd. v. Hamilton (3).
- 34 The case of In re D (Minors) (Adoption Reports: Confidentiality) concerned an application by a mother to inspect two sections of a report of the guardian ad litem that expressed in detail the children's wishes and feelings towards their parents. The mother was opposing an application by her former husband and his new wife for the adoption of her two sons. None of the other parties to the proceedings, except the guardian ad litem, had been privy to the relevant sections of the report. The judge refused the

2016 (1) CILR 239

application and the Court of Appeal dismissed the mother's appeal. However, the House of Lords allowed the mother's appeal on the basis that the fundamental principle of fairness that a party was entitled to the disclosure of all materials which might be taken into account by the court when reaching an adverse decision applied with particular force to adoption proceedings. Lord Mustill, in delivering the judgment, said ([1996] A.C. at 614):

- "... I am satisfied that the judge erred in giving no weight to the strong presumption in favour of disclosure which, for the reasons given, I believe should prevail in adoption proceedings. It is for this reason that I have concurred in the order allowing the appeal ..."
- Earlier, His Lordship had reasoned thus (ibid. at 603-604):
- "... [I]t is a first principle of fairness that each party to a judicial process shall have an opportunity to answer by evidence and argument any adverse material which the tribunal may take into account when forming its opinion. This principle is lame if the party does not know the substance of what is said against him (or her), for what he does not know he cannot answer. The requirement of openness is particularly important in proceedings for adoption, not only because it may lead to the deprivation of parental rights, in the self-centred meaning of that word, but because a successful application to adopt brings about a total rupture of the mutual relationship of responsibility and dependency which is the essence of the parental bond. The unique character of the relationship which the parent will lose, and the generally irreversible nature of the loss, make it specially important that in simple fairness to the parent he or she is aware of anything which may tend to bring it about. There is more to it than this, however, since fairness to a parent is a reflection of fairness to the child. The erasure of the bond with the natural parent and the creation of an entirely new set of responsibilities and dependencies shared with the adopters is an event of critical importance in the life of the child, whose paramount welfare demands that such a momentous step is taken only after a process which is as fair and thorough as can be devised."
- This case ought not to be regarded with any comfort by Grand View as it is related to adoption proceedings specifically. The Adoption Rules provide that a party referred to in a confidential report supplied to the court may inspect that report for the purposes of the hearing, subject to any direction given by the court. In the instant case, there is no provision for the inspection of any communication between the CPA and the government agencies. Furthermore, the objectors were not parties to the proceedings.

2016 (1) CILR 240

- 36 Hadmor Prods. (3) involved an interlocutory appeal in an action between a television production company and certain officers of a trade union. The judge at first instance refused to grant an injunction but the Court of Appeal reversed him. The House of Lords allowed the appeal. Lord Diplock referred ([1983] 1 A.C. at 232) to the fact that, in the Court of Appeal, Lord Denning, M.R. had looked at sub-s. (8) of s.17 of the Employment Act 1980 "in isolation, divorced from all other provisions of the section of which it formed a part," and ended up with a conclusion that "could never be reached by applying any of the accepted principles of statutory construction." In seeking to justify his conclusion, Lord Denning referred to the report in Hansard of a speech made in the House of Lords by Lord Wedderburn. In disagreeing with the approach of the Master of the Rolls, Lord Diplock pointed out that Lord Denning had done this before without the support of any other member of the 5-member panel of the Court of Appeal. In fact, two members actually dissented in respect of this approach.
- 37 So, the quotation relied upon by Mr. Timms, Q.C. from Lord Diplock's speech (*ibid.*, at 233) is a commentary on what Lord Denning had done. This is what Lord Diplock said:
- "Under our adversary system of procedure, for a judge to disregard the rule by which counsel are bound has the effect of depriving the parties to the action of the benefit of one of the most fundamental rules of natural justice: the right of each to be informed of any point adverse to him that is going to be relied upon by the judge and to be given an opportunity of stating what his answer to it is. In the instant case counsel for Hamilton and Bould complained that Lord Denning M.R. had selected one speech alone to rely upon out of many that had been made in the course of the passage of what was a highly controversial Bill through the two Houses of Parliament; and that if he, as counsel, had known that the Master of the Rolls was going to do that, not only would he have wished to criticize what Lord Wedderburn had said in his speech in the House of Lords, but he would also have wished to rely on other speeches disagreeing with Lord Wedderburn if he, as

counsel, had been entitled to refer to Hansard."

The rule, reminded Lord Diplock (*ibid.* at 232–233), is that "recourse to Hansard is not permitted as an aid to the construction of an Act of Parliament," and it is the duty of counsel to observe it "in the conduct of their clients' cases before any English court of justice."

38 I agree with Mr. Timms, Q.C. that one has to be careful when comparing an objector in the statutory scheme of the United Kingdom with an objector in the Cayman Islands. This, he said, is necessary in considering cases from the United Kingdom. However, I think that the

2016 (1) CILR 241

- case of *Vicente* v. *Communities & Local Govt. Secy.* (9), cited by Mr. Asif, Q.C., is a useful guide in the determination of the instant point in the matter before me. In the *Vicente* case, which dealt with what is required for procedural fairness in an administrative or quasi-judicial process, Lewison, L.J. said ([2014] EWCA Civ 1555, at para. 32) he did not consider that fairness required that the objectors to an application for planning permission were to be able to listen to every single word that the inspector heard at the hearing. Burnett, L.J. said (*ibid.*, at para. 19) that the circumstances are "necessarily fact and context specific."
- 39 In the instant case that is on appeal before me, the objectors were notified of the hearing and given ample opportunity to state their objections. They took advantage of the opportunity to put their objections and reasons therefor in writing. Several attended the hearing. Others indicated in writing that they would not be attending. The minutes of the meeting indicate that their reasons were stated by them with much clarity. They really had no need for information from the government agencies, as their objections were not based on anything flowing from the agencies. They had their own reasons.
- 40 There was no obligation on the CPA to provide the objectors with more reasons than they stated in their letters of objection. Nor was there any obligation on the part of the CPA to share the information they received from the agencies with anyone apart from the applicant. Furthermore, given the objectors' apparent level of education and their facility with the computer, I would be extremely surprised if they were not aware of the existence of the website of the Department of Planning and the contents thereon.
- 41 There was a further allegation of reliance by the CPA on undisclosed matters as regards the location of a commercial development directly across from the site, and Treasure Island being on the same lane as the development. It is interesting that Mr. Timms, in his written submissions, did what he complained of: he provided his own evidence of the location of Treasure Island. In my view, this particular complaint amounts to a mere quibble that can gain no traction.
- 42 The record of appeal reads thus (at 521):
- "Mr. Lagan (for Bronte) explained the previous approval for the subject site and that this proposal is far less dense. He stated that they are prepared to work with the objectors and they feel they have worked hard to reduce the massing of the development."
- 43 Mr. Neil Timms, Q.C. said that there is nothing to indicate that the CPA discounted this statement, or regarded it as irrelevant or distinguished. Consequently, he submitted, the CPA appears to have taken it into account.

2016 (I) CILR 242

- 44 I cannot say that I am impressed with this reasoning as it does not follow automatically that the failure to mention a matter means that it has been taken into account.
- Mr. Timms submitted further that the CPA appears to have been unduly impressed by "this prior decision" and so committed an error of law that the PAT should have found. In its judgment, the PAT stated that Mr. Asif, Q.C. had noted that the Chairman of the CPA had expressly stated that the CPA was not bound by an earlier decision of the CPA. Having regard to that, the PAT concluded that it was irrefutable that the CPA had considered Bronte's application on its own merits. The PAT concluded that the CPA had acted

independently of any previous decision.

- 46 Mrs. Suzanne Bothwell, who appeared with Mrs. Marilyn Brandt for the PAT, did not agree that an earlier decision of the CPA was irrelevant. On the contrary, she submitted that the existence of a planning permission or lapsed planning permission is recognized by the case law as a material consideration to be weighed by a planning authority. In support of this submission, she relied on the case of New Forest D.C. v. Environment Secy. (4). That case contains references to Spackman v. Environment Secy. (8) and South Oxfordshire D.C. v. Environment Secy. (7). In Spackman, it was accepted that the existence of planning permission was a vitally material consideration for a planning authority. In South Oxfordshire, it was contended on behalf of the planning authority that where development has not commenced before the time for commencement expires, on a fresh application, the earlier planning permission is no longer a relevant consideration which it is permissible to take into account in deciding whether or not to grant the fresh application. Woolf, J. (as he then was) held that a planning authority was not bound by a previous planning permission. However a pre-existing permission may be relevant or material for consideration, so long as the planning authority does not give it more weight than appropriate. There is a need for consistency, and an expired planning permission is part of the planning history of the site, he said.
- 47 In the circumstances, it seems to me that this question of the consideration of an earlier planning decision is a non-issue as there is no evidence that the earlier decision was taken into account by the CPA. However, if the CPA did take it into account, there was no error of law in so doing.

The Development Plan-the Law and the Regulations: alleged error of law by the PAT

48 The CPA said that in arriving at its decision on the application, it had considered the analysis that had been done by the Planning Department, as well as the provisions of the Law and the Development and Planning

2016 (1) CILR 243

Regulations (2013 Revision). It formed the view that the application was in keeping with the requirements of the Development Plan 1997, except for the pool setback and the required minimum setback from the high water mark.

- 49 So, in that regard, the CPA granted permission subject to the submission of a revised site plan showing the required setbacks. The order for the submission of a revised site plan, said the CPA, was to ensure that the 10-storey building was in compliance with the required minimum setback from the high water mark. As regards the proposed pool, the CPA said that there was no need for the setback to be the same distance as the primary buildings as it is a minor ancillary feature which would not affect the neighbouring developments, and that is sufficient reason for allowing a lesser setback from the high water mark. In any event, by increasing the setback from the high water mark to 55 ft., the CPA reasoned that the location of the pool would be consistent with the setbacks of the neighbouring developments.
- The PAT did not consider it appropriate to substitute its views for those of the CPA, which, it said, had weighed the competing interests and approved the development. The PAT rejected as "pure speculation" the suggestion from counsel for Grand View that the development would have an adverse effect on tourism. There was no evidence to support the suggestion, said the PAT. As regards the character of the neighbourhood, the PAT said that the Development Plan, having been formulated in 1997, and there having been changes in the Regulations since then to permit higher buildings, meant that there would necessarily be a difference in character between the older buildings and the newer ones.
- 51 Mr. Timms, Q.C. submitted that the PAT erred in failing to find that the CPA had erred in not applying policies stated in the Development Plan. He quoted from the Plan to indicate that there is a requirement that in the zone in question there be careful regulation "to ensure that the needs of the tourist industry are met and that new buildings will in general be related to the needs of the industry." Those needs, he said, include "those of the condominiums adjacent to the site and the Island generally." He said, quoting from the

Development Plan, that the CPA had to satisfy itself "that the layout, scale and massing of the development are compatible with the ecological, aesthetics, and other physical characteristics of the site and that a high quality of design and landscaping are used."

The learned Queen's Counsel was very critical of the CPA, saying the CPA did not consider the Development Plan's provisions adequately, or at all, and that it either ignored the various heads of consideration or treated them with casual indifference. The CPA, he said, had a responsibility "to prevent overdevelopment of sites (not simply a question of density) and be sensitive to its characteristics and scale." He added that it had to make a

2016 (1) CILR 244

series of value judgments using the criteria in the Plan and there is no evidence that it "balanced any of these things." He was equally critical of the PAT for applying what he described as "its own tortuous reasoning" in order to conclude that the CPA had taken the Development Plan into account.

- Mrs. Bothwell, for the PAT, noted that the introductory statement to the Development Plan indicates that the Plan is to be regarded as guidelines to be applied with flexibility, understanding and common sense by the CPA. She submitted that there are quite a few regulations that were brought into force after the Development Plan and, in the circumstances, there ought not to be a slavish following of the Development Plan to the exclusion of the Regulations.
- Mr. Asif, Q.C. also expressed the view that the Development Plan should not be slavishly followed, and that the CPA and the PAT cannot be hidebound by a Development Plan that is 20 years old. He cited the Cayman Islands case of <u>Cortina Villas v. Planning Appeals Tribunal</u> (1), in which Sanderson, J. quoted and adopted a passage from de Smith, Woolf & Jowell, <u>Judicial Review of Administrative Action</u>, 5th ed., paras. 13-015 13-016, at 557 (1995). That passage cautioned against a slavish adherence to government circulars or development plans.
- Without suggesting at this time that there has been non-adherence to the Development Plan, it may be useful to say that, in my opinion, non-adherence has to be in a significant way on a matter of great importance for planning permission to be overturned. The foremost consideration is whether there has been general compliance with the Law and the Regulations made thereunder.
- shere application was made to the local planning authority for planning permission, the authority may grant permission either unconditionally or subject to such condition as it thinks fit, and, in dealing with such application, the authority shall have regard to the provisions of the Development Plan, so far as material thereto, and other material considerations. This is similar to the legislation in the instant case. Lord Guest noted that the legislation obliges the authority to have regard to the provisions of the Development Plan. However, he said that he did not interpret the words "to have regard to" as meaning "slavishly to adhere to." He said that what was meant was that the planning authority was to consider the Development Plan, but there was no obligation to follow it. This interpretation is quite apt in the instant situation, especially when it is considered that the Regulations take priority to the Plan where there is a conflict.
- 57 The Department of Environment did not support the proposed development, on the basis that—

2016 (1) CILR 245

- (a) the scale, mass and density of development is inappropriate for this location and the site's constraints;
- (b) the coastal setbacks do not reflect the location of the mean high water mark—the siting of the buildings and ancillary structures should be updated based on the mean high water mark; and
- (c) the applicant has not provided sufficient supporting evidence to demonstrate that construction of these buildings is physically feasible.
- 58 This latter point on the physical feasibility of the buildings seems strange to me considering that the

Department of Planning, which received the plans and which would obviously have in its fold experts in this area, has not raised any concerns in this regard. I hardly think that this can be a proper basis for objection by the Department of Environment. As regards the setbacks, it has already been observed that the CPA gave certain directions when it granted permission with conditions.

- It is therefore incorrect to put forward the idea that the concerns of the Department of Environment were not considered. The fact that the CPA did not agree with the Department of Environment does not mean that there was no consideration.
- In respect of the scale, mass and density of the development, the CPA obviously did not see eye-to-eye with the Department of Environment on the matter. There is nothing to compel the CPA to see everything in the same manner in which that department sees it. Were it otherwise, then the Law would not have entrusted the decision-making power to the CPA.
- 61 When it comes to scale, mass and density, the CPA had other views that it had to take into account. Indeed, the Department of Environmental Health had no objections to the proposal. That department only required that full details on the proposed swimming pool be submitted for review and approval.
- As far as road capacity issues are concerned, the National Roads Authority said that the impact of the proposed development on Snooze Lane would be minimal.
- 63 It seems to me that the CPA considered the views of all the departments and the objectors.
- Invariably, in matters of this nature, there will be differences of opinion. One Grand View objector said that the development is to take place on the last remaining piece of land left over from the development of Treasure Island and Grand View, and that a 10-storey building will look ugly and completely overwhelm the views of this part of the beach. That which looks ugly to the objector will not necessarily be ugly to the CPA which is tasked with the responsibility of making the decision. As one writer puts it: "Ugliness is a point of view: an ulcer may be beautiful to a

2016 (1) CILR 246

pathologist." It is perhaps more conventional to quote either Lew Wallace or Margaret Wolfe Hungerford and simply say: "Beauty is altogether in the eye of the beholder."

Setbacks

- Having considered the Development Plan, the Law and the Regulations, I am concerned as to how the area of setbacks was handled by the PAT and, indeed, the CPA.
- As stated earlier, the Development Plan states the purposes of the development setbacks, and the Regulations provide the relevant measurements. There was clear concern from the CPA in this regard as it granted permission with conditions, which include a direction for adjustments to be made.
- 67 The PAT commented on the age of the Development Plan and the fact that the Regulations have been changed over the years. However, the age of the Development Plan is really irrelevant as long as it remains in force. The legislature is fully aware of its existence and its age so if they think it requires updating, they will take the necessary action. In any event, where there is a conflict between the Plan and the Regulations, the latter will prevail. It is my view that there has been no demonstration of any conflict between the Development Plan and the Regulations as regards setbacks. So, I shall take a closer look at what is required.
- There is no doubt that, in dealing with a building's proximity to roads and the coastline, the provision for setbacks is very important. It is more so, I daresay, on a small island. The relevant Regulations for consideration are r.8(2)(e) and r.8(10)(e) of the Development and Planning Regulations (2013 Revision).
- Regulation 8(2) deals with the height of buildings in the various zones, with a provision in r.8(2)(e) that the maximum permitted height of a building in this particular zone is 130 ft. or 10 storeys, whichever is less. The application here is for one of 10 storeys. Regulation 8(10) makes various specific provisions for waterfront property, which this property is. In respect of a hotel/tourism zone, as this zone is, r.8(10)(e)

provides that "all structures and buildings up to three storeys . . . shall be setback a minimum of one hundred and thirty feet from the high water mark, with an additional fifteen foot setback for the third through the seventh storey." Critically, I think, there is no provision for a 10-storey structure. A subsequent amendment in 2014 to this Regulation clarified the measurements for the setback up to the 7th storey by increasing it to 15 ft. for each of the 4th through to the 7th storey; yet nary a word in respect of the 8th to the 10th storey.

2016 (1) CILR 247

- Regulation 8(11) gives the CPA the power to grant permission for a setback to be located at a lesser distance than that prescribed in r.8(10)(e). However, in doing so, the CPA must have regard for certain matters such as the elevation of the property and its environs, the geology of the property, the storm/beach ridge, the existence of a protective reef adjacent to the proposed development, the location of an adjacent development and any other material consideration which the CPA considers will affect the proposal.
- 71 It has to be stressed that this Regulation is very important, in my view. Matters relating to the geology of the property, the storm/beach ridge and the existence of a protective reef cannot be treated lightly, given the nature of the environment.
- 72 In its analysis, the Department of Planning pointed to the deficiencies in the proposed setbacks, and suggested that the CPA needed to determine if the lesser setbacks could be allowed. It is no doubt due to this suggestion that the CPA directed Bronte to submit a revised site plan with a setback of 145 ft., ostensibly in keeping with the Regulations.
- Mr. Timms has vigorously challenged the CPA's decision in this regard and the failure of the PAT to have found that there was an error of law. He submitted that the CPA should have required Bronte to make a new application as there was now "a materially different layout from the site plan." He said that the new setback should be either 190 or 205 ft., depending on how one interprets the Regulations and/or the subsequent amendment. With that in mind, he said that "the erection of the separate second four-storey building would not be physically possible and/or the application would be fundamentally flawed." Additionally, he submitted that the CPA did not give any consideration to setback in respect of the storeys above the seventh storey. It ought to have said how it exercised its discretion if it had considered that point, he said. The PAT, he submitted, had wrongly concluded that the CPA had not erred in law in this respect.
- Mrs. Bothwell submitted that the CPA had followed the Regulations in that the application met the minimum requirements as to setbacks. There is no need for a new application, she said, as Grand View was not contending "that the grant and conditions attached were so far removed from the original application so as to be referable to a different development."
- 75 Learned Queen's Counsel, Mr. Asif, endorsed Mrs. Bothwell's submissions and added that there is no reason for the setback for a three-storey building to be different from that of a 10-storey one. It is not irrational, he said, for there to be no difference. He differed from Mr. Timms' position that the taller the building, the greater should be the setback.

2016 (1) CILR 248

- 76 The PAT found that the intention of the legislature was "to require buildings over three storeys high to setback a total of 145 ft. from the high water mark."
- I agree with the interpretation put on the Regulations by the PAT. The words in an enactment are to be given their natural meaning. Regulation 8(10)(e) states that there shall be a minimum setback of 130 ft. from the high water mark, with an additional setback for the 3rd through to the 7th storey. Those words are plain and simple. They mean a setback of 145 ft. for a building up to 7 storeys. However, this is a building of 10 storeys, not 7. I reject the idea that there is no need for the contemplation of setback beyond 7 storeys. The limitation in the regulation to 7 storeys means, in my view, that the CPA is restricted to dealing with a building of 7 storeys. This is so until there is an amendment that provides for what is to happen in the case of

buildings over 7 storeys.

- 78 There cannot be an "anything goes" attitude in relation to buildings over seven storeys, especially when one considers the purpose of setbacks as stated in the Development Plan along with the matters stated in r.8(11).
- 79 There is another aspect of concern that stems from my considerations in relation to the treatment of setbacks. The proposed development calls for two sets of apartments on the lot. The Department of Planning shares the view of all the objectors that the 10-storey building is not in keeping with the character of the other buildings in the area whereas the 4-storey building is. The Department of Planning also referred to the drawings as depicting a rather architecturally bland building. Given those observations from the Department of Planning, although the CPA is entitled to differ from the objectors and all others, one would expect that the CPA would not only give its reasons for applying minimum setbacks to a project of this size, but also for approving a building that is apparently generally regarded as ugly and out of character with those around it. In particular, the CPA ought to have stated how it dealt with the question of setbacks in respect of the 8th, 9th and 10th storeys, if it dealt with it at all. I am not saying that the CPA is obliged to give reasons for all its decisions. Indeed, there is no requirement in the legislation for this to be done. In the instant case, it may well have very good reasons for its decision. However, given the intensity of the objections and the obviously informed comments of the Department of Planning, the CPA ought to have stated its reasons in respect of the aspects that I have just mentioned. It is incorrect for the PAT to say that adequate reasons were given. It is noted that the PAT added that there was need for improvement generally in this regard. In my view, the PAT ought to have found that the CPA did not do what it should have done in this situation. The PAT erred in this regard.

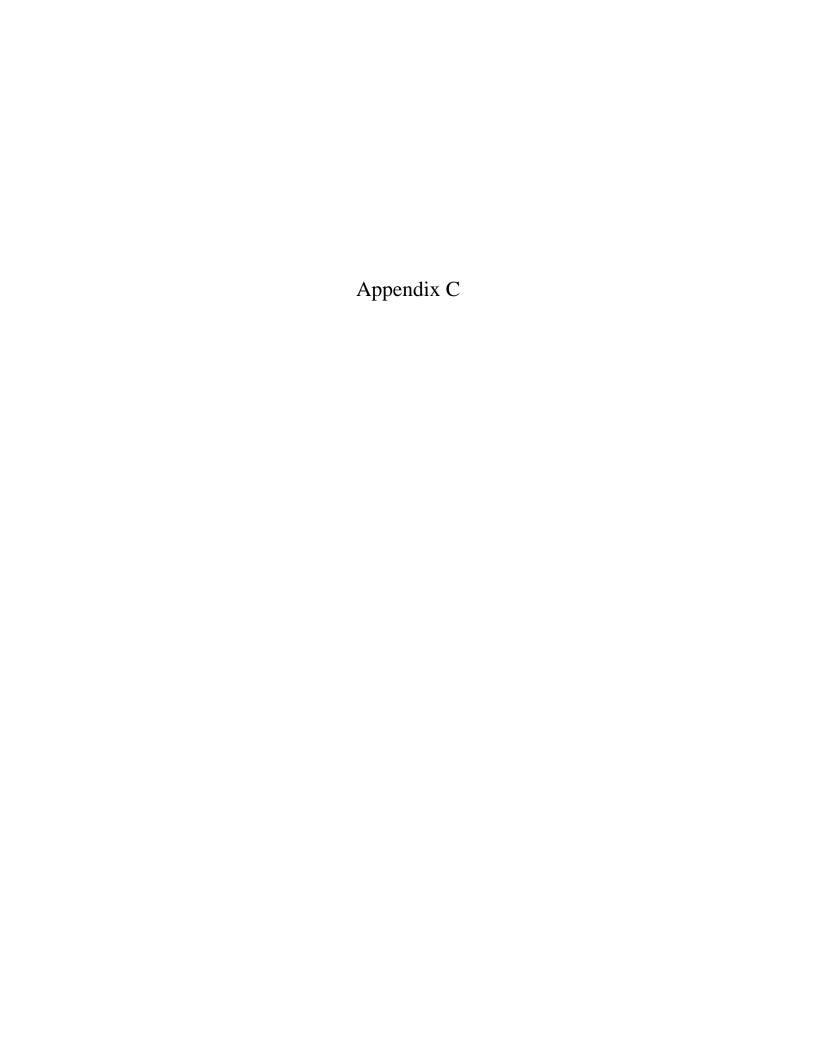
2016 (1) CILR 249

Conclusion

- 80 I am of the opinion that the PAT erred in not finding that the CPA erred in respect of its approach to the setbacks and in respect of its failure to give reasons on the matters mentioned in the preceding paragraph. I find that there has been an error of law in the CPA's approach to the question of setbacks, and that the decision, on the face of it, is at variance with the Development Plan. The failure to give reasons in these circumstances amounts to an error of law also.
- 81 In the circumstances, the appeal is allowed, the judgment of the PAT is reversed and the application for planning permission is refused. I shall entertain submissions in respect of costs.
- 82 Given what I have said about the nature of this appeal in para. 17 above, it follows that it is not appropriate to grant the relief sought by the appellant's summons dated April 8th, 2015 seeking permission to adduce additional evidence and for the court to have a site view. Therefore, the appellant's summons is dismissed.
- 83 I wish to place on record my appreciation for the helpful detailed written submissions and the very spirited oral arguments of both learned Queen's Counsel and junior counsel in this matter. Your industry was obvious.

Appeal allowed.

Attorneys: Govt. Legal Dept. for the first respondent; Kobre & Kim for the second respondent.



Popovich, Nicholas

From:

Popovich, Nicholas

Sent:

Wednesday, November 8, 2023 2:27 PM

To: Cc: Omar McLean

Subject:

Popovich, Nicholas FW: Notice 28D 128

Attachments:

image001.png.html; image003.png.html; image004.png.html; image006.png.html; image007.png.html; image008.png.html; image009.png.html; image011.png.html; image012.png.html; image010.png.html; image013.png.html; image020.png.html;

image021.png.html; image022.png.html

Omar

Please see the objection below to the Astral pre-school I will be contacting you with a CPA hearing date in the future Nick

Nick Popovich M.PL, MCIP, RPP, AICP

Government Administration Building 188 Elgin Avenue | George Town

P.O. Box 118 | Grand Cayman KY 1-9000 | CAYMAN ISLANDS

nicholas.popovich@gov.ky | www.planning.gov.ky

This email, including any attachment, is strictly confidential and may also be subject to legal professional and other privilege. No confidentiality or privilege is waived by any error in its transmission. It is intended solely for the attention and use of the named addressee(s). If you are not the intended recipient, or a person responsible for delivering it to the intended recipient, you are not authorized to and must not review, disclose, copy, distribute or retain this message or any part of it. If you have received this email in error, please delete it from your system and notify the sender immediately at the above email address or call 1-345-244-6548.

From: Department of Planning < Planning. Dept@gov.ky>

Sent: Monday, November 6, 2023 12:22 PM

To: Popovich, Nicholas < Nicholas. Popovich@gov.ky>

Subject: FW: Notice 28D 128

From: Shirley Lauer <Shirley.Lauer@fostergroup.ky>

Sent: Monday, November 6, 2023 11:18 AM

To: Department of Planning < Planning Dept@gov.ky >

Subject: [EXTERNAL] RE: Notice 28D 128

Good morning Mr Sanderson

Thank you for your response. The Notice may have been sent to the wrong box number if it was sent. My neighbours across and adjacent also did not receive a Notice.

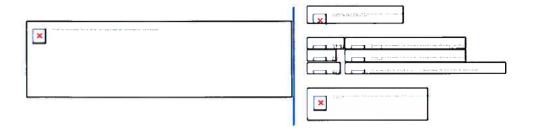
Please accept this communication as my objection to Project P23-0731 Block 28D Parcel 128 for construction of a Preschool on the grounds this is a residential sub-division and would impact on property valuation in the area of the planning site. This is a quiet and safe neighbourhood where I have resided for over 30 years. A business in this residential sub-division will be disruptive causing noise and disturbances f as well as extra traffic and pollution.

I understand my neighbours on Astral Way are also objecting.

Kind regards,

Shirley Lauer

28D 141 63 Astral Way



From: Department of Planning <Planning.Dept@gov.ky>

Sent: Monday, November 6, 2023 9:24 AM

To: Shirley Lauer < Shirley.Lauer@fostergroup.ky>

Subject: RE: Notice 28D 128

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of our organization! Consider the origin, sender and context carefully BEFORE, clicking any links, opening any attachments or replying!

Good morning,

I've checked our records and I do see that the applicant sent you a notice of the application on October 24, 2023. As such, you are entitled to file an objection to the application. You can email the objection stating your grounds for objecting or you can send same by regular mail.

Kind regards,

Ron Sanderson

Deputy Director of Planning | Current Planning

Department of Planning | Cayman Islands Government | Government Administration Building,

133 Elgin Avenue | PO Box 113, Grand Cayman, Cayman Islands KY1-9000

≥ +1 345 244-6504 (Main) ≥ +1 345 244-6501

✓ ron.sanderson@gov.ky | ✓ www.planning.ky

This email, including any attachment, is strictly confidential and may also be subject to legal professional and other privilege. No confidentiality or privilege is waived by any error in its transmission. It is intended solely for the attention and use of the named addressee(s). If you are not the intended recipient, or a person responsible for delivering it to the intended recipient, you are not authorized to and must not review, disclose, copy, distribute or retain this message or any part of it. If you have received this email in error, please delete it from your system and notify the sender immediately at the above email address or call 1-345-244-6504.



From: Shirley Lauer < Shirley.Lauer@fostergroup.ky >

Sent: Sunday, November 5, 2023 5:12 AM

To: Department of Planning < Planning.Dept@gov.ky>

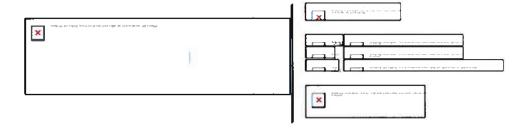
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Notice 28D 128

I did not receive a notice of this property to be converted from a house to preschool.

My property is at 28D 141. This is zoned residential. Please advise the process to contest the application.

Thank you Shirley Lauer

Sent from my iPad



Popovich, Nicholas

From: Popovich, Nicholas Sent: Tuesday, November 14, 2023 9:17 AM To: Omar McLean Subject: FW: [EXTERNAL] Objection to planning permission Attachments: image001.jpg.html; image003.png.html Nick Popovich M.PL, MCIP, RPP, AICP Planning Officer | Current Planning × **Government Administration Building** 133 Elgin Avenue | George Town P.O. Box 118 | Grand Cayman KY1-9000 | CAYMAN ISLANDS ★ +1 345 244-6501 (Main) | ★ +1 345 244-6538 (Direct) □ nicholas.popovich@gov.ky □ www.planning.gov.ky This email, including any attachment, is strictly confidential and may also be subject to legal professional and other privilege. No confidentiality or privilege is valved by any error in its transmission. It is intended solely for the attention and use of the named addressee(s). If you are not the intended recipient, or a person responsible for delivering it to the intended recipient, you are not authorized to and must not review, disclose, copy, distribute or retain this message or any part of it. If you have received this email in error, please delete it from your system and notify the sender immediately at the above email address or call 1-345-244-6548. From: Pandohie, Haroon < Haroon.Pandohie@gov.ky> Sent: Tuesday, November 14, 2023 9:09 AM To: Alison Arch <alison.arch58@gmail.com> Cc: Department of Planning <Planning.Dept@gov.ky>; Popovich, Nicholas <Nicholas.Popovich@gov.ky> Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL] Objection to planning permission Dear Ms Arch, I note your objection. The assigned planner, Mr Popovich, will be in further contact regarding the next steps once your submission is reviewed and validated. With kind regards, Haroon L. Pandohie, MCRP, MBA, AICP Director of Planning ×

This email, including any attachment, is strictly confidential and may also be subject to legal, professional and other privilege. No confidentiality or privilege is waived by any error in its transmission. It is intended solely for the attention and use of the named addressee(s). If you are not the intended recipient, or a person responsible for delivering it to the intended recipient, you are not authorized to and must not review, disclose, copy, distribute or retain this message or any part of it. If you have received this email in error, please delete it from your system and notify the sender immediately at the above email address or call 1-345-244-6506.

🖀 +1-345 244-6501 (Main) 🖀 +1-345 244-6506 (Direct) www.planning.ky

From: Alison Arch <alison.arch58@gmail.com>
Sent: Monday, November 13, 2023 7:54 PM

To: Pandohie, Haroon < Haroon.Pandohie@gov.ky >; Department of Planning < Planning.Dept@gov.ky >

Subject: [EXTERNAL] Objection to planning permission

OBJECTION TO APPLICATION FOR PLANNING PERMISSION - BLOCK AND PARCELS 28D 128 AND 28D 130

Dear Mr Pandohie,

I am the owner of 89 Astral Way, Savannah (28D 143) Although I have not received a notification to object, regarding the proposed pre-school in the house at the above mentioned property, I am greatly concerned about the impact this will have on the amount of traffic generated, if approval is granted, on this generally quiet residential road.

There is no direct access onto Astral Way from Shamrock road so the traffic will also impact, Bougainvillea, Seaview and Galaxy Way plus the slip road by Dominoes Pizza if approaching from the East. We already have an issue with cars speeding around the bend by my house on occasion, especially when the traffic is re-routed off Shamrock Road in this vicinity for some reason.

As far as the re-zoning to commercial/residential, this will undoubtedly devalue many of the properties in the vicinity. Many residents have owned either the houses or land for many years and I feel strongly that this would not be a fair change to make. Should the pre-school have to close for any reason, a commercial zoning would leave opportunity for pretty much any business to be run from that property or any other premises come to that and would destroy the quiet country feel, which is why the residents have chosen to live in this area.

Please take into consideration the objections raised. I think they are fair.

Could you please also inform me as to why I did not receive notification to object to the proposed planning permission application.

Thank you for taking the time to read this email.

Kind regards,

Alison C Arch

Popovich, Nicholas

From:

Pandohie, Haroon

Sent:

Tuesday, November 14, 2023 9:07 AM

To:

iade arch

Cc:

Department of Planning; Popovich, Nicholas

Subject:

RE: [EXTERNAL] Objection to Application for Planning Permission - Block and Parcels

28D128 and 28D130

Dear Ms Arch,

I note your objection. The assigned planner, Mr Popovich, will be in further contact regarding the next steps.

With kind regards,

Haroon L. Pandohie, MCRP, MBA, AICP

Director of Planning



🛣 +1 -345 244-6501 (Main) 🖀 +1 -345 244-6506 (Direct) www.planning.ky

This email, including any attachment, is strictly confidential and may also be subject to legal, professional and other privilege. No confidentiality or privilege is waived by any error in its transmission. It is intended solely for the attention and use of the named addressee(s). If you are not the intended recipient, or a person responsible for delivering it to the intended recipient, you are not authorized to and must not review, disclose, copy, distribute or retain this message or any part of it. If you have received this email in error, please delete it from your system and notify the sender immediately at the above email address or call 1-345-244-6506.

From: jade arch <jadearch1@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, November 10, 2023 4:30 PM

To: Department of Planning <Planning.Dept@gov.ky>; Pandohie, Haroon <Haroon.Pandohie@gov.ky>

Subject: [EXTERNAL] Objection to Application for Planning Permission - Block and Parcels 28D128 and 28D130

Dear Mr. Pandohie,

I am the owner of block and parcel 28D142 and I wish to object to the application for the change of use from a house to a preschool on block and parcels 28D128 and 28D130.

Given that the road is residential, my grounds for objection are as follows:

Traffic: there is no direct access from Shamrock Road onto Astral Way, especially coming from West to East where the option to turn right by Wendy's is prohibited. This will result in an a significant increase of through traffic accessing Astral way (past all of the houses) from Bougainvillea and Galaxy Way etc. This is an existing issue a long with speeding, which will no doubt increase.

Zoning: if the area is to be re-zoned to commercial, this increases the possibility of future problems for example, should the preschool close, as many do, the property could be used in another commercial manor. Should this happen, residents could also face **devaluation of property** depending on what that new use of property is

This is a very quiet residential area and all land / homeowners have purchased and kept their properties based on this. Most of whom have been there for 10+ years. The property owner of the proposed preschool I'm sure can appreciate this and hopefully considered that there might be a chance that there would be fair objections.

Please fully consider the points made.

I do hope you enjoy the long weekend.

Kind regards,

Jade Arch

Address: PO Box 1192, Savannah, KY1-1503

dforchine yahoo.com

58 ASTRAL WAY

SAVANNAH

345-549-0355

Director of Planning

P.O. Box 113

Grand Cayman

KY1-900

Cayman Islands

November 6, 2023

28D128, 28D130

Dear Sir/Madam,

This letter is objecting to changing the house on the above lots to Preschool and Storage.

I have already emailed but thought it necessary to hand it in writing. My block and Parcel is 28D132, P.O. Box 12064, KY1-1010 and my objections are as follows:

- Practically all schools have parking inside the property for staff and leave parking outside for
 parents and guests. Even if there is a drive through to drop off the children there will still be
 not enough space therefore the road will be blocked. Astral Way is already blocked with cars
 from Chill Spot and the Church.
- 2. The noise level will disrupt the area and even more as I am next door. I already have noise coming from the basketball court at the Church.
- 3. There will be a significant increase in traffic on this road and as it is people speed there and use the road as a shortcut from the main road traffic.
- 4. The overflow from the drop off area will be dangerous not only for the children but also the adults.
- 5. This will no doubt decrease the value of homes in this area.

Regards,

Deloris Cameron



deschine yahoo.com

ROBERT CAMERON

58 ASTRAL WAY

SAVANNAH

345-549-0355

Director of Planning

P.O. Box 113

Grand Cayman

KY1-900

Cayman Islands

November 6, 2023

28D128, 28D130

Dear Sir/Madam,

This letter is objecting to changing the house on the above lots to Preschool and Storage.

I have already emailed but thought it necessary to hand it in writing. My block and Parcel is 28D132, P.O. Box 12064, KY1-1010 and my objections are as follows:

- Practically all schools have parking inside the property for staff and leave parking outside for
 parents and guests. Even if there is a drive through to drop off the children there will still be
 not enough space therefore the road will be blocked. Astral Way is already blocked with cars
 from Chill Spot and the Church.
- 2. The noise level will disrupt the area and even more as I am next door. I already have noise coming from the basketball court at the Church.
- 3. There will be a significant increase in traffic on this road and as it is people speed there and use the road as a shortcut from the main road traffic.
- 4. The overflow from the drop off area will be dangerous not only for the children but also the adults.
- 5. This will no doubt decrease the value of homes in this area.

Regards,

Robert Cameron



Popovich, Nicholas

From:

Corey Anderson <canderson.ctmh@gmail.com>

Sent:

Friday, November 10, 2023 9:26 AM Sanderson, Ron; Popovich, Nicholas

To: Subject:

[EXTERNAL] Opposition to Project P23-0731Block 28D Parcel 128

Dear Sir,

I am writing to inform you that we were made aware by our next door neighbor that there is a proposition Project P23-0731 Block 28D Parcel 128 for conversion to Preschool and Storage Facility. Hence rezoning from Residential area to Commercial/Residential.

We live on Astral Way Block 28D Parcel 134. This is a notice of OUR OBJECTION and also to inform you that we were not made aware neither by registered mail; regular mail nor email of this proposition which is very disappointing, considering we have owned our property for 14 years and built our home in 2017 and have been living in the neighborhood for the past 5 years.

We find it very disheartening and are a bit perturbed to have to defend our OPPOSITION for the proposed change.

- 1. My husband and I feel we should not even be in this position. Considering that when we purchased our land many years ago. This area was listed as Residential Area. If it was zoned as Commercial /Residential or had a Pre-School/Storage area at time of purchase we would not have even considered purchasing in the area.
- 2. A change would bring about increased in Traffic congestion and infringe on Privacy and Safety of those who live in this neighborhood. We all know each other and are neighbors and having multiple persons accessing to drop off and pick up their children. We all think it would be hard to differentiate who is

- accessing for Preschool purposes vs someone who means to access for criminal purposes. We all work hard and our homes are our place of Peace and solace away from the hustle and bustle of life. We are continuously concerned about increased in crime that is occurring in Cayman and having our Privacy and Safety affected by this proposition is worrisome to all living in the neighborhood.
- 3. Noise congestion is also a concern. I have always advocated for children. I am a Pediatric Nurse whose life is dedicated to Children and serving others. I work shifts. My shift varies from 7am to 7pm and 7pm to 7am. When I am on night duty I already find it challenging to sleep days because our bodies are made to sleep at night time. Going against circadian clock is already a challenge in itself. Plus the hustle and bustle of daily life around with gardeners mowing lawns etc. I am a light sleeper so the least amount of noise disrupts my sleep. The idea of cars coming in and out and with their loud mufflers and music and increase in noise around will disrupt my rest and ability to be at my best and can negatively affect my ability to do my job at my absolute best.
- 4. We as well as our other neighbors are concerned about Devaluation in our Property Values. This area has always been zoned as Residential. Having a change in Zoning and converting the house to Pre-School and Storage area as we all know would bring about one's ability to Sell their homes if they so wished.
- 5. To those in charge of approving the proposition and to Ms Luana I ask you to please put yourselves in our Situation. I am sure if this was a proposition in your neighborhoods we guarantee that you all would vehemently oppose. I ask Ms Lookloy if she still proposes the rezoning and continue to challenge our opposition to her proposal to perhaps consider purchasing a house in her lovely neighborhood and Re-zone and build her Preschool/Storage area there instead and kindly leave our neighborhood as we already are...Residential and safe.

	H.		
		W.	

Popovich, Nicholas

From:

Department of Planning

Sent:

Friday, November 10, 2023 9:28 AM

To:

Popovich, Nicholas

Subject:

FW: [EXTERNAL] OBJECTION TO CHANGE OF USE 28D128,28D130

Attachments:

image001.jpg.html

From: cofewcrm@candw.ky <cofewcrm@candw.ky>

Sent: Thursday, November 9, 2023 11:30 PM

To: Department of Planning <Planning.Dept@gov.ky>

Cc: 'Nigel' <NBerry@bsw.ky>

Subject: (EXTERNAL) OBJECTION TO CHANGE OF USE 28D128,28D130

Dear Sir,

I am contacting you on behalf of property 28D133 where I currently reside.

I hereby <u>OBJECT</u> to the application to change the use of 28D128 and 28D130 from a residential house to a Preschool and storage, complete with small sign, parking lot, new septic tank and low fence for a myriad of reasons.

First and foremost, this area is (and historically have always been) a Residential Area with no commercial activity, per se, save for the Church which I hesitate to even categorise as "Commercial". Although the Church is not deemed to be a Residential structure either, it is very much a part of the neighbourhood and enhances our community-driven spirit and unlike a Preschool, the Church's main activity is limited to once (or on occasion twice) per week for a few hours, whereas a Preschool would be so much more, not just the five(5) days a week but also for the entire day; sun-up until sundown each day!

Upon purchase of the property in this Residential Area of Savannah, I understood (and seem to recall written into the purchase agreement) that certain covenants applied, which included any build/construction to be single-family dwelling and meet a minimum square footage. It was an expectation that there would be a certain standard met and/or quality maintained to ensure that not only your own dwelling house and property value would not depreciate but also that of your neighbour's and the neighbourhood in general. Although one of the positive attributes when planning to build or purchase a home in a particular area is not just the quality of the area but also the convenience and availability of concessions in the area, having a School close or nearby is generally a positive but that is the operative word — something being 'close' or 'nearby' usually denotes having access within a short distance, either walking or driving - it does not mean to be immediately next door to your abode, especially in an area that is comprised entirely of single-family dwelling homes.

This area of Savannah continues to thrive given the Primary School, Post Office, Fueling Station and various amenities provided by the Shopping Complexes (all immediately located on the main road) and because of this, the area has become known as the Hub of traffic congestion where everything connects. Our neighbourhood side roads and back roads is already plagued with non-local vehicles who exit from the main road (Shamrock) to cut through using these connected back and side roads in the neighbourhood to then try and exit back onto Shamrock further on to avoid the central intersection where the bottle-neck happens as much as possible. I do not need to express the issues which this creates in itself with these vehicles traveling at speeds that are not warranted through a residential area with families, children at play and the elderly walking their pets. As it stands, these connected roads in our neighbourhood are somewhat restricted and inadequate as 2-way travel has to be approached with extreme caution at all times. Our neighbourhood roads have not been designed for proper 2-way traffic and to have any increase in usage with changing the neighbourhood dynamic to accommodate something of this nature will not only be added stress to an already fragile infrastructure but the added parking congestion, increase traffic and noise pollution is not something that is an attractive attribute for a Residential Area, nor what a long-term resident would expect their neighbourhood to be turned into.

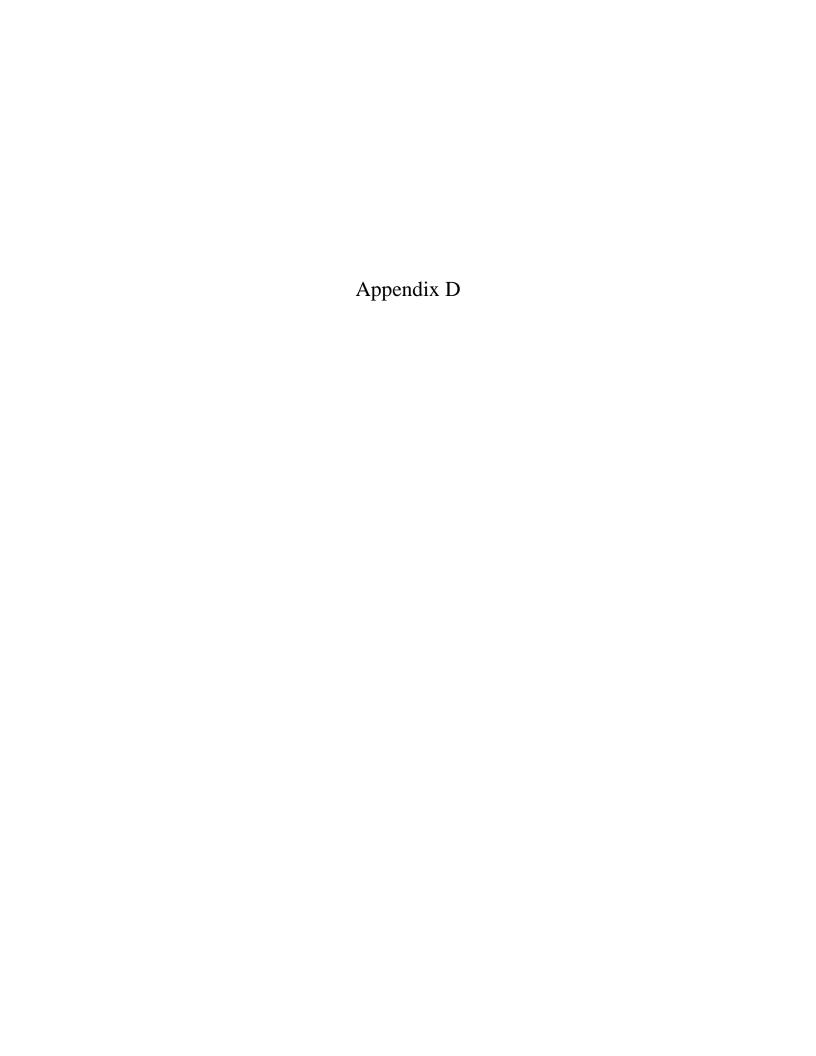
In short, making a change in this manner to a single-family dwelling home in a Residential Area will negatively impact the quality of our neighbourhood and our standard of living as a property owner. It will not only directly diminish our property value but moreover, the long-term intent of having and being accustomed to a certain environment in which you have lived and continue to make an investment in your forever home. This area was not intended for an establishment of this sort and I am struggling to think why anyone in good conscience would think that this is acceptable by any means.

Kind regards,

Tammy W. Seymour | P.O. Box 314 Grand Cayman KY1-1104 | Cayman Islands | 28: 345-916-9879 | &: 345-946-3172 | 22: cofewcm@candw.ky

x annaur nu

	*/				





The Chairman
C/O the Executive Secretary
Central Planning Authority
Government Administration Building
Elgin Avenue, George Town
Cayman Islands

BY EMAIL

28 February 2024

Dear Sir,

Re: Proposed Change of Use From House to Preschool and Storage on Block 28D Parcel 128 & 130 – P23-0731

We are instructed by Dr. Luana Look Loy, the applicant in respect of the captioned application for planning approval to allow her to open a much-needed pre-school in Savannah.

We have reviewed the objections that have been filed and have been instructed to respond in relation to the same, as well as to outline our client's legal position in regards to the application in the context of the relevant provisions of the Development and Planning Legislation and established planning jurisprudence.

Firstly, as a matter of housekeeping, there is one objection which was filed by a Tammy Seymour in her capacity as a resident of Block 28D, Parcel 133, which parcel is actually registered in the name of JBF International Ltd. Given that the relevant provisions of the Development and Planning Regulations [Regs 8(12E) and 9(3)] make it clear that only an owner of land within the relevant notification radius/radii are able to object, only the registered proprietor or leaseholder would enjoy the legal standing required to object. Therefore, that particular objection letter should be disregarded and that objector should not be permitted to participate in the hearing of the application as she lacks *locus standi*.

It is also important to note that some of the objectors seem to be of the impression that the applicant is seeking to "rezone" the subject parcels, and furthermore many have mischaracterized the proposed change of use of the existing development from residential to a preschool somehow constitutes "commercial" activity.

Nature of Application

The application is primarily for a change of use from the previous approved and existing residential accommodation. There is no major or even significant



construction works involved and most of the physical development will either be internal renovations, which are exempt from planning permission pursuant to Section 13(3) of the Development and Planning Act, or otherwise simply involve reconfiguring and/or expanding parking spaces to accommodate the proposed change of use and creating amenity spaces for the children to play, such as a sandbox with play equipment. Suffice it to say, there will not be any major construction works that would normally accompany the creation of a new preschool facility.

Definition of Proposed Land Use – Institutional NOT Commercial

It is also important to note that subsequent to 1997, when the original Development Plan and the attendant provisions of the Development and Planning Regulations were first significantly amended, a new zone called the "Institutional Zone" was created. However, despite the fact that we created the provisions for such zoning, in the form of what is now Regulation 14 of the Development and Planning Regulations, which defines the primary use of such zones to be, *inter alia*, for educational purposes, the Legislative Assembly did not create, and Parliament has not yet since created, such zoning on any vacant land. In this regard, the plan has failed its purpose. This presents a serious challenge for any new development which can be classified as institutional use, including essential public and civic buildings, in that, this practically requires any new institutional development to be situated in another zone.

Zoning - Compatibility

The Low Density Residential Zone ("LDR") is the single largest zone on Grand Cayman and every district of the Island has a significant amount of LDR zoning. The LDR zone is highly compatible with social and educational use as it is also the most versatile zone, in terms of number of different permitted existing land uses, and literally thousands of planning permissions for uses other than residential being legitimately granted by successive CPA boards over the past four decades. This ranges from commercial to heavy industrial uses, including quarries, and everything in between. This, however, is not incongruent with the Development Plan and is provided for in the attendant Regulation 9. Section 1.4 of the Development Statement itself (page 4) provides:

"the designated land use of each zone is not in any way inflexible."

It is therefore suggested that this should always be borne in mind when evaluating the validity of complaints of "incompatibility" with the designated residential use inherently imposed by LDR zoning, since such zoning is in fact compatible with



educational and social use. It is further submitted that the proper approach is to follow the obvious general intent of the Plan and the relevant provisions of the Regulations, which in this case would be regulation 9(3), which clearly provides that any adjacent landowner must raise cogent grounds that are sufficiently valid to satisfy the CPA that a refusal is warrantied.

The Proper Approach to Considering Planning Permission

The aforementioned provisions in simple terms would dictate that the CPA should follow the established rule in civil matters which is that "he who asserts must prove his assertion". This places a tacit onus on any person making an assertion to establish what he or she is saying is the position. Complaints such as "this development will cause traffic problems" or "the proposed change of use will damage my property values" need to be substantiated by the persons who makes the proposition. Saying it is so does not make it so.

Moreover, it is submitted that the position at common law is clear and has been well established, that is to say, that development should generally be permitted unless there a demonstrable harm to a material planning interest. Furthermore, the notion that there is some sort of burden on an applicant to prove the worthiness, utility, need, etc. of his or her development is a misconstruction of the position at law and is an affront to the long-established jurisprudence in regards to planning control under our legislation.

The Development and Planning Law was not created out of thin air. It was adopted from very similar legislation that was promulgated throughout the commonwealth since circa 1947, namely the Town and Country Planning Act of 1947. And we have a long line of decisions both here and in the UK that define how planning matters should be properly determined. One of those decisions is the case of <u>Cranford Hall Parking Ltd. v. Secretary of State [1991 1 EGLR] 283 (Appendix 1).</u> In that case, one of the preeminent authorities on English planning law, Mr. James Marder, QC, succinctly set out in his judgment, following another significant decision by another planning lawyer of similar competence, Widdecombe, J. in the case of *Pye*, that "...at the very heart of the control of development in the 1971 Act, and of course, its predecessors, there is the discretionary power to refuse permission for development of an owner's land and that power is exercisable, as a matter of law, only on good, sufficient and lawful reasons being shown for the refusal."

It is submitted that what all of this means in simple terms is that the Authority only has discretion to *refuse* planning permission if it has in front of it facts which are established by the objectors, or verified through some other credible source, which amount to clear, cogent reasons that justify exercising that discretion to refuse. Put



another way, there is effectively a presumption in favour of granting planning permission unless the Authority is satisfied that there are clear reasons established for refusing such permission, and such reasons must dictate that the proposed development will cause harm to a material planning interest.

Obviously, one must also consider that the Authority is also bound by the provisions of Section 19(1) of the Cayman Islands Constitutional Order, in that, all of its decisions must be lawful, rational proportionate and procedurally fair.

Therefore, the Authority must very carefully consider whether the objections are valid, based on a rational evaluation of those objections.

We would submit that the objections are largely, if not entirely, based on the typical speculative conjuring up of fears of the unknown, manifested as the usual NIMBY objections, as if a preschool were something akin to a dance hall or barroom or some type of heavy industrial activity with its well-known inherent nuisance impact.

The Applicant's Basis for Making the Application

Upon having her first child, our client was extremely surprised to find herself in a situation which many parents in Grand Cayman sadly face, being placed on multiple pre-school waiting lists with little hope for receiving a spot for her child.

As the Authority will no doubt be aware, the Cayman Islands Government does not provide public pre-school facilities. As a result, prior to elementary school enrollment, the only option available to parents in the Cayman Islands is to enroll their child in a private pre-school, or to make arrangements for someone to care for their children at home. In reality, this usually means hiring a Domestic Helper, which not only causes an administrative burden, but who are often not trained in childcare and/or education and have other responsibilities in the household.

Unfortunately, there are not enough private pre-school seats available for even half of the pre-school aged children in the Cayman Islands. Having one of the world's highest costs of living, it is a reality that most parents in the Cayman Islands consist of two working parents. In order to provide income for their families, parents urgently require access to more quality childcare. The lack of availability of adequate pre-school seats causes not only considerable emotional and financial stress to parents but also pushes people to consider placing their young children into unregistered early childhood "centers" (see Appendix 2). Furthermore, it has been scientifically proven that the early years of children's lives are the most important time when the foundations for learning are built through purposeful play in safe, stimulating, learning environments, with the support and guidance of trained



educators and the social interaction of peers. The long-term benefits of early childhood education through certified pre-schools are critical to the educational success of future generations. The need for the approval of this type of development is evidenced by the letter of the Ministry of Education of 1 February 2024 which letter expresses the Ministry's strong support for 'any projects related to the development of Early Childhood Care and Education Centres'. (Appendix 3) As evidenced by that letter, there are currently 857 children on waiting lists for preschool spots in Grand Cayman. Additionally, this situation will be drastically exacerbated in the next few years as the birth rate increased by 25% after 2020, fueling Cayman's childcare space crisis. (Appendix 4) This is a socially untenable situation for the Cayman Islands and if left addressed this will be detrimental to the general welfare of the people of Cayman.

Another matter which affects the lives of the people of the Cayman Islands on a daily basis is traffic. As the population of the Cayman Islands continues to grow, it would seem intuitively imperative that development control should focus on providing educational opportunities within resident's local districts so as to reduce traffic, by reducing the travel distance and duration of time spent on the roads. In so doing, it would be possible to mitigate motor vehicle traffic traversing the existing high traffic bottle neck areas, such as the outskirts of George Town. There are currently 28 private pre-schools on Grand Cayman. Of these, approximately 75% of those are located in George Town. In stark contrast, the district of Bodden Town, which is the single fastest growing district in Grand Cayman only currently has less than 7%, with only two preschools. In 2022, ESO statistics indicate that the approximately 17,000 people resided in Bodden Town. (Appendix 5) Clearly, given that size population, Bodden Town currently has a need for more pre-schools and locating such facilities as near as possible to the homes of the children who will attend them would appear to be beneficial to the general welfare of not only the children and their parents, but by mitigating traffic, to a large section of the public. It seems both unconscionable and detrimental to public interest on the whole that most parents residing in the eastern districts of Grand Cayman are forced to drive their children to pre-schools located in George Town, adding unnecessary traffic to the already overly-congested rush hour traffic, not to mention the inherent adverse impact on quality of life.

Furthermore, with rising population numbers, additional private schools will take some pressure off of the Cayman Islands Government as educational facilities for the population comprise vital infrastructure, which gap would otherwise need to be filled by government spending. (Appendix 6) Indeed, the government has had to recently step in to provide nursery spaces at the East End Primary School due to not only lack of available spaces, but due to the lack of such private facilities in the Eastern districts of Grand Cayman. There are no pre-schools in North Side. (Appendix 7)



The Development Plan

The Development Plan 1997 for the Cayman Islands provides at clause 1.2 of the Planning Statement that the general aim of the plan is to maintain and enhance the quality of life of the Cayman Islands by effectively directing development so as to safeguard the economic, cultural, social and general welfare of the people.

It is submitted that it is a matter of fundamental social and general welfare that children in the Cayman Islands have adequate access to pre-school educational facilities. Furthermore, it is a matter of general social welfare that educational facilities are available in more districts in order to prevent additional traffic and the negative social consequences of the same on the general population.

Educational Development in Residential Zoning

Contrary to the objector's concerns, the proposed application for educational facilities in a residential zone does not constitute a "re-zoning" of the property to commercial use. The property will at all times remain residential zoning so any concerns about future use of the property for other commercial purposes is misplaced.

Regulation 9(3) of the Development and Planning Regulations (2022 Revision) provides that educational development may be permitted in suitable locations and if the application has advertised details of the application twice in a newspaper, and there are no objections from an adjacent owner which the Authority regards are raising grounds for refusing the permission.

Firstly, to address the question of suitability, the proposed development is located on Astral Way, one parcel away from the edge of the Neighbourhood Commercial Zone that contains businesses such as the Wendy's restaurant and Rubis Gas station. It is in close proximity to the main arterial highway, namely Shamrock Road, the Countryside Shopping Village, Savannah Post Office and Savannah Primary School which students of the proposed pre-school are likely to feed into. In terms of location, the proposed site is ideal as it offers a central location in Savannah for ease of access of local families residing in the Savannah area. The NRA has also confirmed that the traffic impact on Astral Way will be minimal and it is obvious from considering the position of the subject site in juxtaposition to the properties of the objectors, that the objectors are unlikely to see any significant increase of the traffic that visits the preschool, since the objectors properties are all located further South along Astral Way. (Appendix 8)



Furthermore, regulation 14(2) of the Development and Planning Regulations permits educational facilities "in any zone where they meet the needs of the community". For all of the aforenamed reasons, and as stated by the Ministry of Education, there is a clearly demonstrated urgent and significant need for additional early childhood educational facilities. This is particularly important in the Savannah/Bodden Town area as it is the fastest growing district in Grand Cayman.

Parking

The Development and Planning Regulations do not prescribe any set parking requirements for pre-school facilities. Parking requirements are therefore at the discretion of the Authority, based on what is reasonable under the circumstances.

Following consultations with the NRA, our client's application was amended to provide additional parking spaces and the application now includes 14 parking spaces as well as a primary- use, one-way, "drive-thru" drop-off/pick-up loop.

With regard to previous applications for pre-school developments, the Authority has applied a variety of standards, presumably based on the particular circumstances of each application.

On 12 April 2022, in respect of application P22-1152, for a pre-school in LDR zoning in West Bay, the Department of Planning applied the Institute of Transportation Engineers (2010) Parking Generation, 4^{th} Ed whereby day care centers, which include pre-schools, average a parking supply ratio of 3.5 spaces per 1,000 sq/ft. In respect of our client's application, this would require 14.35 spaces. ((4,175/1000) = $4.1 \times 3.5 = 14.35$ spaces) Our client has provided 14 spaces plus the "drop-off/pick-up" drive thru lane.

On 9 March 2022, in respect of application P21-1295, for the purposes of a large primary school, the Institute of Traffic Engineers parking guidelines were applied to require 0.2 parking spaces per student. In respect of our client's application, this would require 10 parking spaces. Our client is providing 14 spaces.

If parking requirements for the pre-school were to be based on the requirements for Commercial use requirements of Regulation 8 (1/300 sq/ft), the proposed development would require 13.91 spaces. Our client has provided 14 spaces.

It is therefore submitted that, in accordance with the Authority's previous decisions, and under all of the circumstances, our client's proposal for 14 parking spaces in addition to a dedicated "drop-off/pick-up" drive thru lane provides sufficient parking and drop-off/pick-up area for the proposed development.



NRA Sidewalk

Our client notes with concern the NRA's suggestion that our client installs a sidewalk inside of the parcel boundary. For a number of reasons this suggestion is not only unlawful but also unreasonable and unnecessary in respect of the subject application.

Firstly, this is not a new development site and the building and roadside wall are existing structures which are not intended to be moved or modified structurally by the Applicant, as this would significantly impact the viability of the project. It would therefore be unreasonable (and unlawful) and would achieve no sensible planning purpose to require our client to tear down the existing concrete boundary wall to provide a sidewalk.



Secondly, there surrounding developments do not provide sidewalks whereby the development of a sidewalk along our client's boundary would be useless as it would fail to connect to any surrounding sidewalks. Furthermore, our client has attempted to maintain the classic residential appearance of the existing development.

Finally, neither the NRA, nor the Authority have the statutory power to effectively dispossess our client of her private land, nor to impose such an unjustifiable interference with her property rights for the purposes of providing a public sidewalk, without such statutory power and without Constitutionally mandated prompt and adequate compensation. The NRA's current policy of inveigling the CPA into securing public sidewalks vis-à-vis a planning condition to that effect on the basis that such is "good planning practice" is anything but good planning practice, as it is a flagrant breach of the law and the Constitution and amounts to an unlawful dispossession of private property by a statutory authority. If indeed the NRA has rationally determined that there is a need to provide for public pedestrian traffic in that area, then it is under a duty to convince Cabinet to acquire such land as is necessary for



the same and to pay the statutorily required and constitutionally mandated compensation for the land thereby acquired. Therefore, IF the NRA wishes to acquire our client's private land for the purposes of the proposed sidewalk, then it must do so in accordance with the Roads Law and it must initiate the process pursuant to the usual section 3 Roads Law notice. Otherwise, any mandatory requirement by the Authority to provide public sidewalks over private land is *ultra vires* the Development and Planning Act and Regulations and would constitute a breach of paragraph 15 of the Bill of Rights pursuant to the Cayman Islands Constitution Order.

Concerns of the Objectors

Our client notes the concerns of the objectors which can be summarized as concerns in respect of noise, traffic, implications of commercial "re-zoning" and crime.

Traffic concerns have been addressed in the submissions above and by the NRA. As a small pre-school, the traffic effects on the neighborhood in question would obviously be minimal and would only occur two times a day, when parents drop off and pick up their children. Additionally, the question of traffic should also take account of the fact that many of Cayman's serious traffic issues are a result of centralization of educational and employment facilities in George Town. By providing more small educational facilities in the Eastern districts, particularly in Bodden Town, some of the pressure of having to commute to George Town can be alleviated, thereby positively affecting traffic Island-wide, particularly during peak hours.

It is submitted that schools have always been contemplated and most have been built in residential zones, even the ones that existed in 1997 that were then redesignated as "Institutional" zones. As outlined above, given that a "spot-zoning" approach was implemented in 1997 whereby the institutional zones were created in recognition of existing educational facilities and other public and civic buildings, this has created the lack of sufficient "institutional" zoned land for development of such land use in the Development Plan. Clearly, this was a flawed approach, as the intended purpose of development plans must be forward-looking and zoning based on existing use is therefore of very limited utility, save for any future redevelopment. Regardless, Regulation 9 (3) clearly permits such development and regulation 14 clearly indicates that the legislative intent was always to provide educational facilities in all zones, as appropriate.

In respect of noise, it is submitted that unlike a commercial enterprise such as a restaurant/bar, or industrial use, the noise generated by a small pre-school is insignificant, consisting primarily of the sounds of children playing outside for a few hours a day, at most, since most school time is spent indoors. Furthermore, the hours of operation of a pre-school are limited to general business hours and



therefore do not generate noise during sleeping hours or weekends when most people will be at home. It needs to be borne in mind that the attendees of the preschool will be toddlers, not rambunctious teenagers, or even active primary school students, and consequently their outdoors activities will necessarily be strictly and adequately supervised and controlled by their caretakers. This alone seems to make folly of the notion that the facility will somehow constitute a nuisance or annoyance.

Similarly, the concerns expressed by some of the objectors about the proposed preschool increasing crime levels and/or causing devaluation of property values are irrational, illogical and without merit. Indeed, it is submitted that the availability and ease of access to basic public infrastructure, such as educational facilities, could only serve to increase property values in the area. Indeed, having a preschool within a subdivision would logically seem to provide an enhancement of the amenity of the area, in much the same way as having parkland and playground facilities would, especially to young families, who tend not to commit crimes in their own neighbourhoods. Therefore, this perceived concern is completely baseless.

Furthermore, the concerns expressed by some of the objectors relating to "commercial rezoning" of the property are simply unfounded as the subject application does not seek a re-zoning of the property to commercial, nor is it the applicant's intent to make such application, as the commercial designation would actually not serve the purposes of the proposed land use as a preschool. As the application concerns only a change-of-use from residential to educational, there is no risk that approval of our client's application could result in approval of the premises for any other future commercial use. If such use were intended in the future (which, for the avoidance of doubt, it is not) then a new application in respect of such change of use and/or application for rezoning would be required by such an applicant and, at the end of the day, such a rezone could only be granted by Part II of the Development and Planning Act.

Conclusion

Our client's vision is to provide a small, properly managed and functional pre-school education facility for the children and parents of Grand Cayman. Having herself experienced the very perplexing lack of available early childhood educational spaces firsthand, our client is passionate about being the change that she wishes to see in Cayman. By providing the proposed preschool facility in the grossly underserviced Bodden Town area, our client aims to provide not only seats, but also accessibility to such seats for the benefit of the fastest growing district of the Island. It goes without saying that educational facilities are a very important part of our basic essential



national infrastructure, without which the Island cannot continue to grow and flourish, and without which the welfare of the people of the Islands will be significantly adversely impacted.

In light of these submissions, our client humbly requests that the proposed application be approved.

Respectfully Submitted,

JacksonLaw

Jackson

APPENDIX 1

Estates Gazette Law Reports/1991/Volume 1 /Cranford Hall Parking Ltd v Secretary of State for the Environment and another - [1991] 1 EGLR 283

[1991] 1 EGLR 283

Cranford Hall Parking Ltd v Secretary of State for the Enviroment and another

Queen's Bench Division

December 11 1987

(Before His Honour Judge MARDER QC, sitting as a judge of the High Court)

Town and Country Planning Act 1971, sections 36 and 245 — Motion to quash inspector's decision on an appeal under section 36 against refusal of planning permission — Inspector misdirected himself — Wrong approach — Matter seen by inspector in terms of onus of proof as if he were considering perhaps a piece of civil litigation or possibly even a criminal prosecution — The fact that the proposed development is in green belt land does not in itself constitute a sound reason for refusing planning permission — Correct approach set out in Department of the Environment Circular 14/85 — Inspector's decision quashed

The land in question in this case consisted of about two acres off the Bath Road, near Heathrow Airport, long used for off-airport parking — There had been a series of temporary planning permissions for that use but there had then been a refusal, which gave rise to the present appeal — The land was within the metropolitan green belt — In rejecting the appeal against the planning refusal, the inspector, in paras 6 and 7 of his decision letter, gave himself directions as to the methods of approach which were criticised by the appellants as erroneous — He stated that there was a general presumption against development in green belts

The judge agreed with the criticisms which had been made of the inspector's approach as expressed in his decision letter — In the judge's view, the true issues which the inspector was called upon to decide could be expressed in two propositions:

First of all, was the use which was proposed for car parking an appropriate and acceptable use of land in this part of the green belt; or was that use such in this particular case as to cause demonstrable harm to the green belt's function and purpose?

Second, if the use that was proposed was inappropriate and damaging to the green belt, were there exceptional reasons, such as an overriding need for the facility, for permitting it in the face of the presumption against such inappropriate development within a green belt area?

The inspector appeared in his letter to see the matter in terms of onus on proof as if he were considering perhaps a piece of civil fitigation or possibly even a criminal prosecution — In J A Pye (Oxford) Estates Ltd v West Oxfordshire District Council the judge had said that the term "burden of proof", as it is used in civil litigation between parties, is not appropriate in the context of planning appeals — In the present case the inspector had appeared to cast the whole burden on the appellants and had in effect refused planning permission because the appellants had failed to discharge the onus on them

The correct approach was set out in the Department of the Environment Circular 14/85 — This was, of course, ministerial policy guidance, but in this respect it correctly reflected the statutory position — It pointed out that the planning system fails in its function whenever it prevents, inhibits or delays development which could reasonably have been permitted

The principles on which the court is prepared to intervene were set out in the well-known decision of Forbes J in Seddon Properties Ltd v Secretary of State for the Environment — Notwithstanding the inspector's error of approach in the present case, Judge Marder would not necessarily have interfered with the decision if the letter had demonstrated clear reasoning and sound grounds for dismissing the appeal — Unfortunately, he found the issues discussed in a confusing manner and the reasoning obscure — It was difficult to tell from the letter why the

inspector decided as he did -- There was no alternative but to quash the decision

The following cases are referred to in this judgment.

Pye (JA) (Oxford) Estates Ltd v West Oxfordshire District Council (1982) 47 P&CR 125; 264 EG 533, [1982] 2 EGLR 164; [1982] JPL 577

Seddon Properties Ltd v Secretary of State for the Environment (1978) 42 P&CR 26; 248 EG 950, [1978] 2 EGLR 148; [1978] JPL 835

This was a motion by Cranford Hall Parking Ltd under section 245 of the Town and Country Planning Act 1971 (now section 288 of the Town and Country Planning Act 1990) to quash the decision of an inspector appointed by the Secretary of State for the Environment to determine an appeal by the applicants under section 36 (now section 78 of the 1990 Act) of the Town and Country Planning Act 1971. The appeal related to an area of about two acres of land near Heathrow Airport, which had been used under temporary planning permissions for car parking until the refusal of permission which gave rise to the present litigation.

Anthony Dinkin (instructed by Reginald Johnson & Co) appeared on behalf of the applicants, Cranford Hall Parking Ltd, Guy Sankey (instructed by the Treasury Solicitor) represented the respondent Secretary of State; the second respondents, Hounslow London Borough Council, were not represented and took no part in the proceedings.

Giving judgment, JUDGE MARDER QC said: This is a motion brought under the provisions of section 245 of the Town and Country Planning Act 1971 to quash the decision of an inspector, appointed by the Secretary of State for the Environment, to determine an appeal under section 36 of the Act against the refusal of planning permission. The land in question is about two acres just off the Bath Road, close by Heathrow Airport, and an area of land long used for off-airport parking. There had been a series of temporary planning permissions for that use, but the renewal of permission had been refused, and hence the appeal to the Secretary of State from that refusal JUDGE MARDER QC

The site, which is shown on a plan that was before me, is part of a narrow corridor of open land, which has the status of approved "metropolitan green belt", the corridor providing separation between Cranford to the east and the huge bulk of developed land comprising Heathrow Airport to the west.

As it seems to me, the true issues which the inspector was called upon to decide in the circumstances of this case could be expressed in two propositions: first of all, was the use which was proposed for car parking an appropriate and acceptable use of land in this part of the green belt, or was that use such in this particular case as to cause demonstrable harm to the green belt's function and purpose? Second, if the use that was proposed was inappropriate and damaging to the green belt, were there exceptional reasons, such as

H9911 1 EGLR 283 at 284

overriding need for the facility, for permitting it in the face of the presumption against such inappropriate development within a green belt area?

The inspector gave his decision on the appeal by letter dated November 18 1986, and it is apparent to me beyond doubt that the appellants' complaints about that letter are well founded. Paras 8 and 7 of the letter constitute, in effect, directions which the inspector gave himself as to the method of approach to the issues in this appeal and to determining the appeal.

In para 6 he said:

It is a general principle of planning that there is a presumption in favour of development unless there are sound and clear CLI reasons to the contrary. The onus of proof rests with the council. This argument was promoted in support of

- the appellants' --

scheme

However, the approach is different within Green Bells. Here the principle which has been laid down in successive dirculars since the 1950s, and recently reaffirmed in Circular 14/84 [Green Bells], is that there is a general presumption against development in Green Bells. Development is only allowed in exceptional circumstances. The onus of proof is thus with the prospective developer.

In para 7, he went on:

Accordingly, from my inspection of the site and aurroundings, the on-airport parking provision and other off-airport carparks, together with the consideration of all the evidence and representations, I deem that the main issue in this appeal is whether or not the need for airport parking facilities is sufficient to justify an exception to the strong presumption against development in the Green Bolt.

It will be noticed from that formulation in para 7 that he does not appear to consider it to be an issue for him to determine, or at any rate, not a main issue, whether this development would bring about demonstrable harm to the green belt, and para 6, which I have just read, is clearly a misdirection, first, because the inspector appears to see the matter in terms of onus of proof as if he were considering perhaps a piece of civil litigation or possibly even a criminal prosecution.

Mr David Widdicombe QC, sitting as a deputy judge of the High Court, in the case of Pye, which is reported at (1982) 47 P&CR 125, the full name being J.A. Pye (Oxford) Estates Ltd v. West Oxfordshire District Council, had this to say on this very question of onus of proof, at p. 130:

Lagree with Mr Laws

-- who was counsel for the Secretary of State in that case --

that the term "burden of proof" as it is used in civil litigation between parties is not appropriate in the context of planning appeals.

On p 131, he went on to say:

In my judgment, the task of the inspector on an appeal is to consider the facts and contentions put before him by the parties at the inquiry (including any third parties) and in the light of what he ascertains at the inquiry and his view of the site to advise the Societary of State as to whether there are any sound and clear cut reasons for refusal of planning permission. In doing this, there is nothing objectionable in the inspector saying in his report "I do not accept the contention" of one party or another, or "I am not satisfied that such and such a point has been made out", provided that it is clear that it is in the overall context referred to above. It would often, cartainly, be helpful if inspectors made a clear finding as to whether there is or is not a sound and clear-cut objection to the grant of permission, thus showing that they have followed the Secretary of State's policy, but a decision is not invalidated because it does not use that precise language.

That is the end of the quotation from Mr Widdicombe's judgment.

I am happy to adopt every word he said on that matter and apply it to the circumstances of this case, and it follows that the inspector placing the onus of proof on the prospective developer in this instance was clearly in error.

If that were a mere matter of words, then the court would not interfere, but it is clear from the conclusions

expressed by the inspector and, in para 13 in particular, by the use of words like "the need for parking should be definite and overwhelming" and the phrase "I am not convinced that such an argument has been presented in this case", by those expressions and by para 13 in general, that this incorrect approach has coloured the inspector's assessment of the evidence. In essence, he has cast the whole of the burden on the appellants and he has, in effect, refused planning permission because the appellants have failed to discharge the onus on them or, at any rate, that is what it seems to me that the inspector has done. Second, and it may be perhaps that this is merally another way of saying the same thing, the approach of the inspector in para 6, the passage I have read, indicates also that the inspector has either failed to have regard to current ministerial guidance in Circular 14/85 or has misunderstood or misinterpreted that guidance.

The Circular 14/85 is headed Development and employment and was issued in July 1985 to demonstrate the Government's policy of seeking to promote enterprise and job creation. Para 3 appears to me to be quite specific. It says:

Development proposals are not always acceptable. There are other important objectives to which the Government is firmly committed, the need to preserve our heritage, to improve the quality of the environment, to protect the Green Belts and conserve good agricultural land.

It goes on:

There is therefore always a presumption in favour of allowing applications for development, having regard to all material considerations, unless that development would cause demonstrable harm to interests of acknowledged importance.

In parenthesis, I can add that "interests of acknowledged importance" clearly refers back to such policies to which the Government is committed as the protection of the green belts.

The matter was expressed, both in the appellants' motion and, indeed, by Mr Widdicombe in the decision in the case of Pye to which I have just referred, as one of failure to construe properly ministerial policy guidance, but I remind myself that in this instance, at any rate, that ministerial policy guidance is no more than a reflection of the statutory position or the legal position, for at the very heart of the control of development in the 1971 Act, and of course in its predecessors, there is the discretionary power to refuse permission for development of an owner's land and that power is exercisable, as a matter of law, only on good, sufficient and lawful reasons being shown for the refusal.

As I have said, the passage in the Circular 14/85, to which I have just referred, sets out a correct approach as a reflection of that statutory position and it is precisely because the correct approach is currently set out there in the circular that I ventured to formulate the real issues before this inspector in the way I did at the beginning of this judgment.

Of course there is a presumption, derived from earlier circulars that are still current, that inappropriate development will not be permitted within the green belt and there must, no doubt, frequently be cases where the fact that the proposals are inappropriate and damaging to the interests of green belt policy will be self-evident, but the circular points out, and I think correctly points out, quite clearly that the fact that it is green belt land does not in itself constitute a clear-cut and sound reason for refusing permission. The right approach, as I said earlier, is a presumption that planning permission will always be allowed, which will be overridden where it is shown that the development would cause demonstrable harm to the green belt policy. It is clear that the inspector, in the passages in paras 6 and 7 of his decision letter, has adopted a quite different and incorrect approach.

I am conscious of the restricted jurisdiction that the court exercises in matters of this kind. The principles on which the court is prepared to intervene are clearly set out in the oft-cited decision of the late Forbes J in the case of Seddon Properties Ltd v Secretary of State for the Environment* and, notwithstanding the inspector's error of approach in paras 6 and 7 of his letter, I would still not necessarily have interfered with his decision if the remainder of the decision letter had indicated clear reasoning and sound reasons for dismissing the appeal, or if the decision of the appeal must inevitably be the same if a correct approach had been adopted, but I regret that I cannot say that in this case.

Editor's note: Reported at (1978) 248 EG 950 [1978] 2 FGLR 148

Looking in particular at the passages in paras 11 to 13 of the letter, I find the issues discussed confusing and the reasoning obscure. The appellants justly complain that they cannot tell from that letter why the planning permission has been refused. Mr Guy Sankey, on behalf of the Secretary of State, has endeavoured with considerable skill and, if I may say so, with considerable patience, to assist me on this matter, but I am bound to say without a great deal of success, I still am unable to extract precisely why the inspector decided as he did.

I do not think that detailed analysis by me of the passage in question at this stage will be of assistance since, in my judgment, the

119911 1 EGLR 283 at 285

whole matter requires to be looked at again.

I see no alternative but to quash the decision. The motion, therefore, succeeds and an order will be made accordingly.

The inspector's decision was quashed with costs against the Secretary of State.

APPENDIX 2



News

Enrol Children in Licensed ECCE Centres

8 March 2023 | By: Stacey-Ann Anderson

The Ministry of Education is advising parents to only enrol their infants, toddlers and young children in registered Early Childhood Care and Education (ECCE) Centres.

Further to The Education Act 2016, all ECCE Centres must be registered by the Education Council.

There are currently eighteen early childhood care and education institutions registered with Education Council.

"Although Centres are required to be registered, the Ministry of Education and other regulatory bodies have noticed the emergence of a few unregistered Early Childhood Centres over the past few months and taken the necessary action to close these facilities," said MoE Acting Chief Officer, Mr. Joel Francis. "Notwithstanding their closure, we urge parents to only enrol their children in registered Centres as registration is the sole guarantee that an institution meets the minimum teaching, learning and safety requirements set out by the Ministry of Education," Mr. Francis added.

Acknowledging that some parents utilise the services of unregistered institutions because they are less expensive, the Acting Chief Officer encouraged parents of Caymanian children needing early childhood assistance to take advantage of available funding by applying to the Early Childhood Assistance Programme (ECAP) to supplement childcare costs.

Mr. Francis also reminded parents seeking to enrol their children in ECCE Centres to tour the institution beforehand to observe the environment to ensure that it suits their family's needs.

Detailed guidance about choosing an Early Childhood Centre is available on the Ministry of Education's website at https://www.gov.ky/education/departments-units/early-childhood-care-and-education-unit.

For further inquiries, please email the ECCE Unit.

Category

Education Careers & Employment



Department of Planning Government Administration Building 133 Elgin Ave George Town Grand Cayman Cayman Islands

1-February-2024

This letter is written in support of any projects related to the development of Early Childhood Care and Education Centres. This support addresses the question of suitability and necessity for such development.

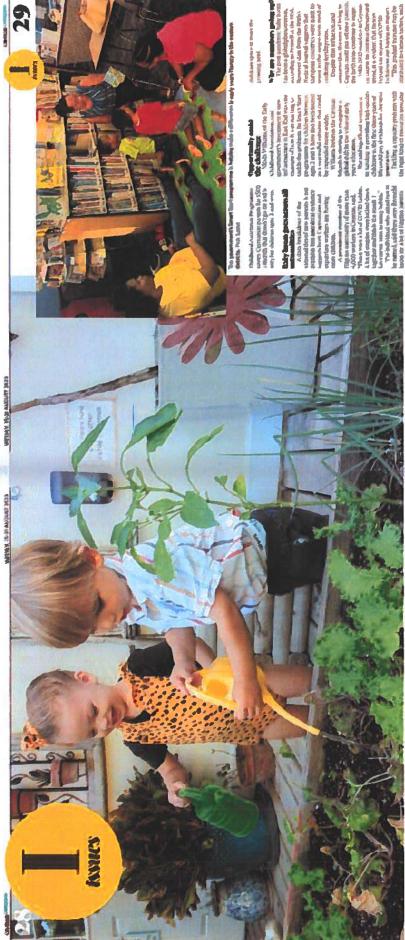
According to our latest statistical data from ECCE centers, there are currently 857 children on waitlists at 28 privately owned early childhood settings in Grand Cayman. Despite the possibility of parents placing their child/children on a waitlist at more than one center, this number is still significant and represents a major deficiency in the number of placements and the access available for early childhood care and education.

Additionally, based on our reported statistics, there are 1965 spaces available for early childhood children from birth to compulsory school age, while the ESO's Compendium of Statistics 2022, based on the 2021 census, shows that there is a comparative total of 3,683 children from birth to four years old. These statistics indicate that current placements can only account for just over 50% of the children potentially in need of an early childhood care and education facility.

The statistical information above together with the established positive impact early childhood care and education settings can have on the future prospects and success of children leads us to support the establishment of any such centers, based on sound educational principles, and to confirm the suitability of such development in the interest of providing opportunities for children to receive early stimulation and care.

Kind regards,

The Early Childhood Care and Education Unit
Ministry of Education
Cayman Islands Government Administration Building
Main: (345) 244 2417 | Email: exapplicately



Icling childcare space crisis Births rocketed by 25% since pandemic Post-pandemic baby boom

ALE WETTAKEN

As a quality for the potential As a capability and the set of the potential and the potent

An Line Administration to steem the best of the best o

e exist and electronal every of dishlers in Copie first from 2th one con-lines in homeonous rich in the dishlars of the rest

HEREN TO UNITED SHIPS AND ADDRESS OF



Government high school national examination results Annal 2 March James 3 English Pi Livel Plan. S-Level Phones S - Lorel 2 (Including Englashand Math. S' Level 2 Passes 7- Level 2 Passage Cayman by t

ion and healthcare

Number of ambulance calls 2015-2022

10,000

Late of the state of the state

8,000

WRECCA BAND

the total man betterment of the con-traction of the contraction. What production for the for-the an orthogology of the for-

The Brivative of Communication of Commun

The population discretizes with the housest Sections where you wanted recomments to be the closure of discomment in 2004 and 1,000 Robots out (bushoos the closure of the comment of a 2004 and 1,000 Robots out (bushoos the comment of the co

Commission of Companies and Commission of Co hers, and other time mouths. Cottained to the name of a

This work's areas course.

Phil work's areas course.

Physical and White individual course.

Spring Mr. Monable, posterities of the Course of

republican and vital

estivité. Carnes à Depuissen restinate IR 701; vais IS 546 - 10 12.4 à propre, en 18.76, sons libre 2021 vais II (* 710) 37 des residents continued

Commence

in Dills war 1977 were for tag in Creege the art of the 1981 the 4 for in 1977 the market Thou are 32 to have the 1974 the savid was east to the 1984 the savid was east in the 1984 the savid was east

The part periods of the vestion of t Frenchist New people his water the 20

And the state of t a various red-in also it is nearly debated in their vego, after wow 1111 soveral a five debit-trixes it to debit by builtings and all their in their was well as many their from their trixes, which is many to be a first their a wall as their in the first first their a first their in the first first their a first their in the first first their and their trixes for

These are 4.15 dubber who had been been a failed by the second of a failed by the second of a failed by the been a failed to the failed by the been a failed to the failed of a failed by the failed of the failed o head o structure per reach, the correspond populary and the correspond populary and the correspond populary. A Cherry to explain five betalen The stand in their branch library. But Mill to revokable in John, surgered their betalen for the services. Here, which is highly took and their betalen from their their betalen from their services the surgery of a dark for any of a their betalen from their betalen the surgery of a dark for any of a the surgery of factor for any of a the surgery of factor for any of a the surgery of factor for any of a their betalen factor of a dark the surgery of factor for any of a their but have and for any or any of a their but have and a factor of a dark their but have a factor or any of a their but have a factor or any of a their but have a factor or any or any

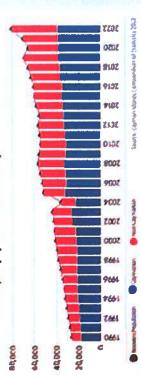
6,000 4,000

A MACHINE WHAT THE WASHINGTON TO THE STATE OF THE STATE O

The bills grow mail a very like.
The bills they are supported in any experience of the supported in the supp

2,000





hitp with ; bothing increased from 5.3 to \$10 people. The total bounder of families

The Ending course is both to the Course March 18 2012 who can have who thereof

sales method for the PALEM IN 2011 to 23 sylls to 2023.

House, existing here of the are shared as the sylls to 2023.

House of a share of the are shared as the share of the share of

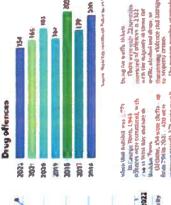
IR.2.0.2. Immunication of the control of the contro

According to the visitation, be the Caymats Islands there were

PA, 15 Introduction in 2023, up 4, 8 to Point 2021, of distance 2, upo terro common with a marting age, at 261 control with being a morting and 12,649.

der tellige. Hant of the boson - 18,845 constraint controller. Pourly of the barger are found - with latest accombine as apartments, 12,512 were comparised on houses and 3,100 As here as an conditioning but

The name countries of creations offeners recorded in 2022 one 3,001 - up objectly from 2021



Officials, 254 were thefts, as from 2040a 2021, 420 mer-religious as well 27% were severi Clausing at that Profit Parties, 624 galdle, weller officials and 2044 galdle, weller officials and

Leanne Health Services Authority

707

2020

R

200

Zi2

2018

The Pan Service made 1, 25,1 personners in 1962 - 1, 25,7 but a general tree, while 2, 255 were Extrament significants introven 2011 and 2021, from 750 c.s. 1.3-ds.
Care a range is to enterly crass day extrament, from 10, 49 to 11,000 extrament, from 10, 49 to 11,000 extrament.

Let chomes it citin.

If there is discounts, talk (i)

If there is the change, by the facact of the change, by the citdams, where y he for the coll and of

If the manker exhault citin.

If we fire years, everly error as or
allow now yet more as a
correspond mode, all every conage is account an edge as the conage is account as a fire where

every conevery conev

consideration of the above mentioned factors, the Commission decided to retain these two traditional districts as two separate constituencies despite their lower populations.

West Bay: West Bay currently has four constituencies. Two of these constituencies varied only slightly from the population quota (West Bay North and West Bay West) but one was considerably over-populated (West Bay South) and one was under-populated (West Bay Central). The Commission therefore adjusted the boundaries of West Bay South and West Bay Central by moving some of West Bay South's population to West Bay Central so that these two constituencies are more equal in population and the population deviations of all four West Bay constituencies are substantially less than 10 percent.

George Town: George Town has seven constituencies. Three were considerably under-populated (George Town North, George Town Central, and George Town West) and two were over-populated (George Town East and Prospect). The only way to increase the population in George Town North was to move south into under-populated George Town Central. As a result, George Town Central had to shift and the only directions for it to shift were south and east. Because George Town West was also under-populated, it had to pick up population by moving east as well. Thus, in order to adjust the boundaries of the seven George Town constituencies so that none deviated from the population quota by more than 10 percent, most of the constituency boundaries in this district had to shift.

Bodden Town: Bodden Town currently has four constituencies but because of the dramatic growth in this particular traditional district, its population merits five constituencies.⁸ All four of

⁸ The constituency allocation to traditional district based on the population quota of 1636 is reported in the table below. (The population totals for the districts do not match the population totals reported in the 2021 census report because the ESO imputed population data for missing respondents at the district level that could not be carried to the parcel-level database used for constituency delimitation purposes.)

			Seat Allocation	Current
Traditional	Qualified	Representation	based on	Number of
District/Community	Population	Quotient	Population	Seats
			Quota	
West Bay	6717	4.11	4	4

the Bodden Town constituencies were substantially over-populated, with the most populous constituency, Bodden Town West, nearly 35% above the population quota. As noted above, the Commission considered several options, which would have the following impact on Bodden Town constituencies:

- (a) retain four considerably over-populated constituencies in Bodden Town but adjust the boundaries so that the four constituencies are more equal in population;
- (b) combine North Side and East End into a single constituency, and move the extra seat this creates to Bodden Town;
- (c) add an additional seat to Parliament, increasing the currently existing 19 to 20 MPs, and award the new constituency to Bodden Town.

The Commission decided to produce two maps for Bodden Town. One map retains four constituencies, all of them over-populated but with adjustments made to ensure that the populations across the constituencies are more equal to one another. The second map creates five constituencies in Bodden Town. The five constituencies awarded could be the consequence of a decision by Parliament either to increase the number of seats in Parliament, with an additional seat granted to Bodden Town, or to combine East End and North Side Into a single constituency.

While the Commission understands that it is not practical to continue to add Members to Parliament in order to equalize population across constituencies, the Commission also recognizes that over-populated constituencies are unfair to the voters that reside in them and to the MPs that represent them.

14. Renaming of Constituencies

Because some of the constituencies have been adjusted in a manner such that they no longer clearly reflect the communities they were named for (for example, the constituencies of

George Town	11239	6.87	7	7
Bodden Town	8037	4.91	5	4

10 key promises:

roads among gov't goals Schools, landfill, housir

MANNES MATERITARIES

Maring programs so the breat delayed brinds meeting the course, who we have like the expendition of the lines that services and an americans of ensuring which to allow on some but the course of the meeting of the course by the layer in leading to be paying to extreme the course the course of the layer in the layer paying to extreme the course the course of the layer and the payars and better the course of the layer and the payars and better the course of the layer and the payars and better the course of the layer and the payars and better the course of the layer and the payars and better the course of the layer and the payars and better the course of the layer and the payars and the layer and the layer and the payars and better the course of the layer and the layer

The Statement of New Vision and Nicola and Distriction of New Vision and Distriction of New York of Ne

Early register, register, where the area of the control of the con

CHINAMAN AND AND AND A ARRIVE PROBLEM OF THE TWO TANKS AND THE TANKS AND TAN MANAGEMENT CONTINUED BY CONTINUED THE TOTAL STATES OF THE TOTAL ST

in the control of the

Paralle and Color of the Color of the Species of th

Renters rights considered HOUSING

Stating had to help cover cost of project

Partico sverences was it is reflected the Loudinal deal Tatas sta, Let or "brough a enerty bereighten giving" and particular regions and private than the "both particular for the particular particular implicational or messages of may encount of a status particular states where the particular implicational or messages of may encount on the states where the particular and craft that them there explain sets the world so that

eventury ingrafaction.

Protection complexity companies of them to Capacity the Bas were activitied attributed yields in an all deposits activities activities the formation of the complexity of all the complexity of the complexi pools to departure across on discriptible housings.
The Sir characters fine telements to sweptropic to government to long at land to make such that to Lanz makes to bride ductions in his degree of the second parture.

due in contracting change there is had the only sense are since to calcurate whole the due to the contraction of the contractio



o de a terra dedición de trapenan (fose and arquitados and upidrades). A librado, Barto padició generalment i apticularia plada.

school expansions

EDUCATION

The resulting of the discussed state that it is basel strainfamen, including to be showing many of the part of the state of a result is a descripting to the part of the state of a result is a descripting to the state of the st

A later primary actival in North Nate policy propriate the managed in a facilities, sealed the control of the c

ndermone a DVC and DCC free to Comb

The cytinguists in we shall also demand it health the little — to be harmed finds signs on an early and also harmed finds signs on an early and also harmed signs as we also harmed signs and also harmed and particular and also harmed and particular harmed and also harmed has prevented and also harmed and particular harmed has prevented and also harmed has prevented and harmed harmed harmed harmed harmed harmed and harmed harmed harmed harmed harmed harmed harmed harmed harmed and harmed harmed harmed harmed harmed harmed harmed and harmed harmed

However, an intended as explained by the present intended or provided which the making of the property of the authority property in the desiration measurement is about the deposit the authority training training the desiration had provided to the provided to making the property file of the result of that of factors the "first destrict two was the market had the desiration for the property of the property with the destrict two was the market had the desiration of the property of the pr

WEIGHT, IR AND, A MAY 2025

AGEN STAMPS - AME FOR



With now would heading, pours, habits in proceed to the process of the process of



An Activities of the Comment of the

Showkaning new constitute the end the influence of communication cultured to applicate in the guilty document dainty with place to remain enquivers with taste and remain Agrammann. Thirth & Arth a group reference to a pelley, seriouscul in the 1001/SP, has now pet actor of, septembring a gradial increase to de labella. We serbour seisments respe



It-Social per outside the recent with a security clear is need betalan by transpired they, yearness the opinion on face of demand the public security or with a high clear per user were the betaland and the public of the public of the public high clear per user were the public with a public or the content of the public or the public or the public or the termination of the public or the content of the public or the public or the public or the the public or the the public or the the public or the the public or the the public or the publ

provides you with the upposts to have instructed the road.

The desirance fully, statemer, which cover 1900s, 35 and 36 unform to refer into the resistance of the properties of the properties

In convenience of the control of reconstitution to be no served to only (a reporter respectation) to the control of the cont As) appeared lawy, the Machine Devotings apair



Concessment interactional hample policy pairs the 'quel of has very the becomes a measure receipt the 'quel of ham very the becomes a measure receipt the 'quel of high surface the manuface the best of high surface the 'quel of the 'quel of high surface the best of high surface the best of high surface the 'quel of 'quel o



maked gibrath-cafe action and investigated behavior on the Physical School and Sc

The policy to surrows maximum extent dense with proceeding communical states by the Case declared in the Land and the communical states and the communication of the communicatio



Negling Committy financia, werther or the agradation the EVCT government Hamma saddy, and case or lander

Screenshot

APPENDIX 7



News

Nursery to Open in East End

27 June 2023 | By: Stacey-Ann Anderson

The Ministry of Education (MOE) and Department of Education Services (DES) are pleased to announce that a nursery will open at the East End Primary School at the start of the 2023/2024 academic year.

The nursery will serve Caymanian children who live in the East End and North Side Catchment areas.

To be eligible for enrollment, children must turn three by 1 September of the year in which they seek to be enrolled.

"Although we have provided tuition support through the Early Childhood Assistance Programme (ECAP) to assist parents, some working Caymanians still face challenges finding spaces and accessing quality early childhood care. With the introduction of the new early childhood facility, we aim to alleviate the burden for more parents and enable them to be more productive during the day, with the peace of mind that their children are in a safe and nurturing early learning environment," commented Minister for Education, the Hon, Juliana O'Connor-Connolly.

The nursery will operate from Monday to Friday, 8:30 am to 2:30 pm. In addition, it will offer daily morning care from 5:30 am, aftercare from 2:30 pm to 6:30 pm, and free school meals.

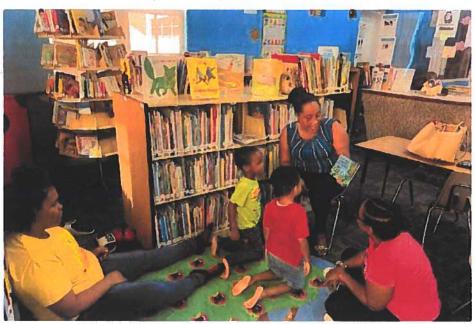
Learn more about the nursery here.

Registration for the new early childhood facility commences on Saturday, 1 July.

DES Deputy Director Mr. Elroy Bryan stated, "There are limited spaces available, so I implore persons to register soon."

Parents may register online using the DES Student Registration Portal.

Mr. Bryan also advised that parents seeking to register their children to submit an official letter from Workforce Opportunities & Residency Cayman (WORC) acknowledging the child's Right-to-be-Caymanian, and a copy of the child's immunization records, alongside the completed application form.



News

MoE Smart Start Programme Launched

3 February 2023 | By: Stacey-Ann Anderson

The Ministry of Education (MoE), through its Early Childhood Care & Education (ECCE) Unit, launched a 'Smart Start' Early Stimulation Programme at the Craddock Ebanks (North Side) and East End Civic Centers on Tuesday (24 January).

"In the absence of early learning facilities in the districts of Northside and East End, this programme aims to enhance toddlers' readiness for school and assist their families in creating a suitable home learning environment," remarked Acting Chief Officer Ms. Lyneth Montelth.

The 30-week programme features biweekly Smart Start sessions across both districts facilitated by a team of local early childhood professionals. The programme includes a weekly Book Buzz at the Northside and East End Public Libraries and a Stay and Play Reception session at the Edna Moyle and East End Primary Schools.

The MoE has partnered with the non-profit literacy organisation LIFE Cayman to deliver the Smart Start programme, with team members issuing books to families as part of the sessions.

Executive Director Ms. Erica Deli'Oglio remarked, "LIFE knows the importance of supporting the development of young children and those who care for them. Our current strategy primarily focuses on nurturing foundational literacy and the joy of books in the Early Years. Recognising that society is responsible for building a more compassionate world in which all our children have equal opportunities, we are proud to partner with parents, ECCE Unit and other entities in the SMART START programme.

Register for Smart Start at the North Side or East End Public Library any time during the programme or download the registration form from https://www.gov.ky/education/departments-units/early-childhood-care-and-education-unit, and email the completed form to ecce@gov.ky.

Mrs. Sharl Welcome was one of several parents whose children participated in the early sessions. She commented, "The North Side programme is off to a great start with a small group of children. The level of engagement and interaction reinforces the importance of nurturing children and empowering families to ensure children's success. I am positive this programme will continue to flourish and produce amazing

East End parent Zuta Quinland added, "My son Joseph and I really enjoy the programme. More specifically, he loves meeting new children his age, reading books and participating in the singalongs. I hope it continues in the community for a long time and all parents and caregivers will take the time and effort to attend."

To learn more about the Smart Start Early Childhood Stimulation Programme, please get in touch with ECCE Officer Vanessa Cameron by telephone at 244-6625 or email at ecce@gov.ky.

Category

Education, Careers & Employment



Newslatter



Feedback



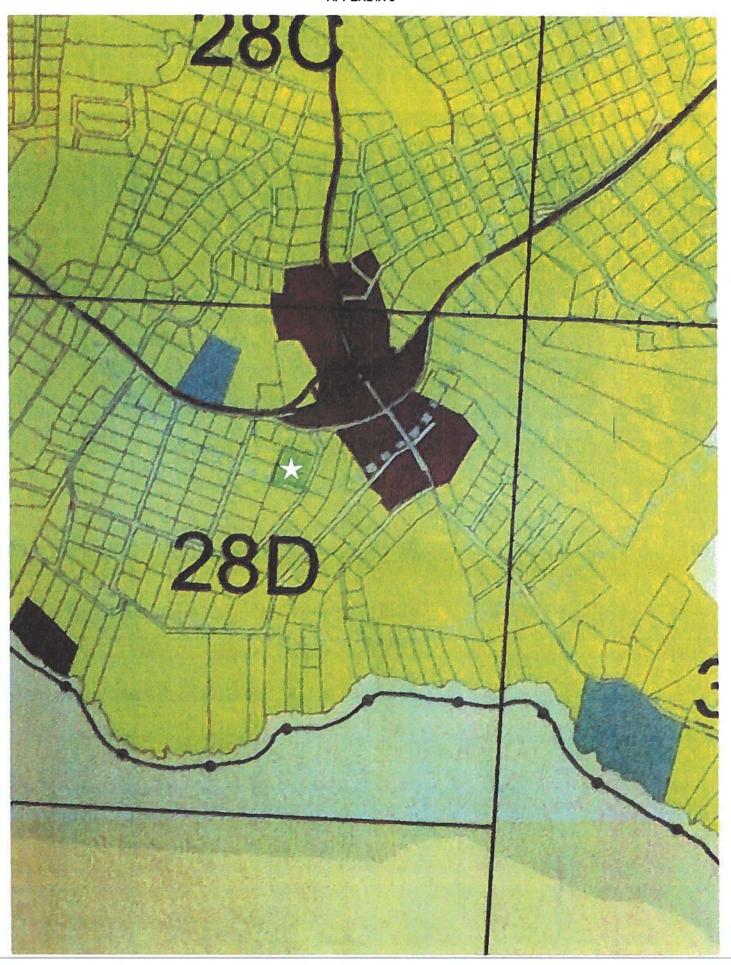




Site Map Terms & Conditions Privacy Freedom of Information Contact Us

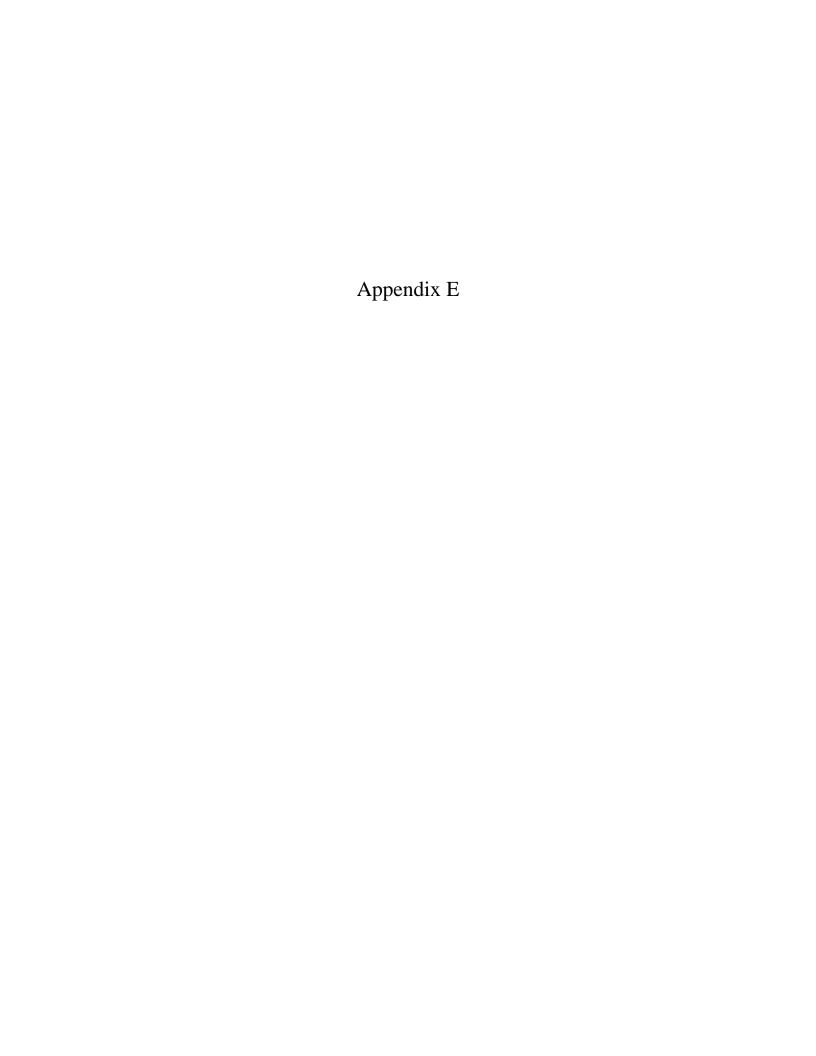
Cookle Preferences





Objector Locations 370101 310129 310114 MOU4 300124 110145 Lands & Sun-cy Department PO Box (1989) Legend 28D130etc.. Grand Cayman, IKM1-1102 Subject Parcel(s) **Buffer Parcels** Tel: (305) 244 3420 Fax (345) 945 2167 Buffer Distance 500ft





Gwendolyn McLaughlin P.O. Box 645 Grand Cayman KY1-1303 Tel: (345) 916 8055

November 19, 2023

Director of Planning PO Box 113 Grand Cayman KY1-9000

Dear Sirs,

Notice of Application for Planning Permission by Tropical Architectural Group Ltd. on 5C 77

I am writing to lodge an objection to the above referenced application for planning permission. I reside on Block 4D 445 on Willie Farrington Drive. This objection is being made for the following reasons:

1. Previous Applications

I previously objected to another application by Mr. Jonathan Murphy for a similar development which was refused by the CPA citing the following reason: "the authority is of the view that the Applicant failed to demonstrate that the subject site is a suitable location for apartments per Regulation 9(8). In this regard, the authority is of the view that the Apartments are not keeping with the Character of the area in terms of mass, scale and intensity of use and this will detract from the ability of surrounding land owners from enjoying the amenity of the properties." It is my understanding that there was no appeal process followed and that the applicant has proceeded to file a new application. There have been no changes to the residential neighborhood or the new proposed application which will change the grounds on which I based my previous objections. I enclose my previous letter for your information most of which is also repeated below. I reserve the right to make further submissions, especially in light of any response that might be issued by the Applicant in relation to any Regulation question that might be posed. I would be grateful if you would place this letter before the Central Planning Authority (CPA).

2 Buffer Zone

I again wish to point out that this development is going to be located in the vicinity of a buffer zone which is an integral area as it has long served as a buffer that protects the neighborhood during hurricanes. It should be noted that during Hurricane Ivan the sea caused damage to homes in the area with this buffer intact. If this buffer is removed, it could be catastrophic for the homes

in this area when faced with another hurricane as intense as Ivan. The area is low lying and even floods easily during regular rains or when there is high tide. There is also a certain amount of wild life in the zoned area and this development will disturb their natural habitat.

3 Low Density Residential Area

This area currently consists of mostly one story private single residences and this development should respect the character of this area. The proposed development should not be significantly higher than those currently in this area. A development of this magnitude will cause an increase in traffic and will completely change the neighborhood increase the noise level and privacy of existing residents. The fact that the CPA refused the previous application on these grounds supports my objection. In addition, the NRA in their review of the previous application confirmed that this development will have a moderate effect on traffic. It is my understanding that the use of moderate implies that it will cause a traffic issue. I am absolutely convinced of this.

I believe that the proposed development is a direct contravention for a Low Density Residential area. It does not respect the local context of the area and if approved would be entirely out of character with the area and detrimental to all residents living on Willie Farrington Drive.

Accordingly, having lived in this neighborhood since 1979, I am respectfully asking that this application is denied.

Yours sincerely

Gwendolyn McLaughlin

Gwendolyn McLaughlin P.O. Box 645 Grand Cayman KY1-1303 Tel: (345) 916 8055

March 28, 2023

Director of Planning PO Box 113 Grand Cayman KY1-9000

Dear Sirs,

Notice of Application for Planning Permission by William Santor on 5C 77

I am writing to lodge an objection to the above referenced application for planning permission. This objection is being made because the property is located in a low density area having a Buffer Zone and because it will alter the character of the neighborhood and have a major impact on the traffic flow. Although the current application is for a 12 unit block of apartments, the longer term plans show a much larger development. I reserve the right to make further submissions, especially in light of any response that might be issued by the Applicant in relation to any Regulation question that might be posed. I would be grateful if you would place this letter before the Central Planning Authority (CPA).

Objection No. 1 – Buffer Zone

This development is going to be located in the vicinity of a buffer zone which is an integral area as it has long served as a buffer that protects the neighborhood during hurricanes. It should be noted that during Hurricane Ivan the sea caused damage to homes in the area with this buffer intact. If this buffer is removed, it could be catastrophic for the homes in this area when faced with another hurricane as intense as Ivan. There is a also a certain amount of wild life in the zoned area and this development will disturb their natural habitat.

Objection No. 2 - Low Density Residential Area

This area currently consists of one story private single residences and this development should respect the character of this area. The proposed development should not be significantly higher than those currently in this area. A development of this magnitude will cause an increase in traffic and will completely change the neighborhood increasing the noise level and privacy of existing residents.

Accordingly, I am respectfully asking that this application is denied or if approved that conditions be put in place to address the above concerns.

Yours sincerely

Gwendolyn McLaughlin

Popovich, Nicholas

From:

Jenny manderson < jen3612@hotmail.com>

Sent:

Wednesday, November 22, 2023 7:43 AM

To:

Popovich, Nicholas; Planning Info

Cc:

Ezmie Smith; Department of Planning; Pandohie, Haroon; Gwen McLaughlin;

Jrmoore1067@gmail.com; Howard, Edward

Subject:

[EXTERNAL] Re: Notice of Planning Application 5C77

Dear Mr. Popovich,

I would be grateful for an acknowledgment of my letter of 14th November objecting to the planning application referenced above, and to confirmation that it will be forwarded to the CPA for consideration.

I confirm that as of yesterday there was no notice of this application in my postal mail or otherwise.

Kind regards,

Jenny Manderson

On Nov 14, 2023, at 1:14 PM, Jenny manderson < jen3612@hotmail.com> wrote:

Dear Sirs,

I wish to register my objection to the above project on the basis of my earlier objection. The project was refused on 16th August, 2023 by the CPA. I was informed that the refusal was on the grounds that it was not in keeping with the character of the surrounding area. No mention was made of the flooding concerns, or of the concerns expressed by the objectors and the NRA about traffic.

The application is again on the CPA agenda and I have NOT yet been notified and given an opportunity to object.

I must object to the current application since I was not informed of any substantial changes to the earlier plan. I do not object to a residential project in this area but I objected and continue to object to the original application and to any other plan that will create a threat to my home and my neighborhood. The loss of the protective mangrove and wetlands constitutes a danger from rain and storm floods. The number of rooms with over 200 car parking spaces presents an unimaginable traffic hazard on the neighborhood road. The issue of the length of the roadside boundary is also a concern.

Please refer my objection to the CPA.

Kind regards,

Jenny Manderson

On Nov 14, 2023, at 10:36 AM, Popovich, Nicholas < Nicholas. Popovich@gov.ky> wrote:

Good morning,

Thank you for the emails pertaining to our application number P23-0940.

I have reviewed the notification documents provided by the applicant.

The applicant has provided the notice forms and proof of postage for all landowners located within 450 feet of the subject property boundaries.

I would suggest that affected landowners review the subject plans on our website (www.planning.ky) under the "planning notices" portal.

Please look for P23-0940 within that portal to view the plans.

If a landowner has yet to receive the notice in the mail, I would suggest that they contact the CI Post Office staff.

I hope that helps.

Please contact me if you have any questions.

Nick

Nick Popovich M.PL, MCIP, RPP, AICP

Planning Officer | Current Planning



Government Administration Building 133 Elgin Avenue | George Town

P.O. Box 113 | Grand Cayman KY1-9000 | CAYMAN ISLANDS

★ +1 345 244-6501 (Main) | ★ +1 345 244-6538 (Direct)

micholas.popovich@gov.ky | www.planning.gov.ky

This email, including any attachment, is strictly confidential and may also be subject to legal professional and other privilege. No confidentiality or privilege is waived by any error in its transmission. It is intended solely for the attention and use of the named addressee(s). If you are not the intended recipient, or a person responsible for delivering it to the intended recipient, you are not authorized to and must not review, disclose, copy, distribute or retain this message or any part of it. If you have received this email in error, please delete it from your system and notify the sender immediately at the above email address or call 1-345-244-6548.

From: Ezmie Smith <smithezmie@gmail.com> Sent: Sunday, November 12, 2023 12:24 PM

To: Department of Planning <Planning.Dept@gov.ky>; Pandohie, Haroon

<Haroon.Pandohie@gov.ky>; Popovich, Nicholas <Nicholas.Popovich@gov.ky>

Cc: 'Jenny manderson' <jen3612@hotmail.com>; 'Gwen McLaughlin'

<GMcLaughlin@tridenttrust.com>; Jrmoore1067@gmail.com
Subject: [EXTERNAL] RE: Re: Notice of Planning Application 5C77

Sirs

Sorry in error typed 5C113 which should "read 5C13". Apologies.

From: Ezmie Smith [mailto:smithezmie@gmail.com]

Sent: Sunday, November 12, 2023 11:43 AM

To: 'Department of Planning' < <u>Planning.Dept@gov.ky</u>>; 'Pandohie, Haroon' < Haroon.Pandohie@gov.ky>; 'Popovich, Nicholas' < Nicholas.Popovich@gov.ky>

Cc: 'Jenny manderson' < jen3612@hotmail.com >; 'Gwen McLaughlin'

<GMcLaughlin@tridenttrust.com>; 'Jrmoore1067@gmail.com'

<Jrmoore1067@gmail.com>

Subject: Re: Notice of Planning Application 5C77

Dear Sirs,

In respect of the above subject matter kindly see the attachment.

The Notice of application for Planning Permission is only sent to me in respect of 5C113 instead of all the registered owners as listed on the land register. The other owners of the property has been excluded and for what reason. It does not work like this as all registered owners must be served. The previous notices in this matter included all the property owners. This is being brought to your attention to ensure that all registered land owners are properly served.

In addition to the above - the two other previous objectors who still fall within the radius of the above subject matter has not yet received notice of this **proposed new application**. Also others in the same tedious are still waiting to receive the required notice of the application. On the Planning application site it states the date line for this matter expires within the next 12 days being 24.11.23.

This email is being sent to ensure that the procedure for the planning notification is carried out as laid out in the Statute.

I wait for a response as to why the Applicant has ignored the proper requirement.

Regards.

Ezmie Smith



Popovich, Nicholas	
Euroma	James Maara virmaara1067@amail.com
From: Sent:	James Moore <jrmoore1067@gmail.com> Tuesday, November 14, 2023 2:37 PM</jrmoore1067@gmail.com>
To:	Ezmie Smith
Cc:	Department of Planning; Pandohie, Haroon; Popovich, Nicholas; Jenny manderson;
-	Gwen McLaughlin
Subject:	[EXTERNAL] Re: Re: Notice of Planning Application 5C77
,	(and a second control of the second control
Hello,	
	isappointment that this issue is once again being discussed and that the impacted homes
-	eived any official notices or information. ication or been given the chance to object, even though the application is once again on the
CPA agenda.	ication or been given the chance to object, even though the application is once again on the
CFA agenua.	
again and all of the mangrov	e entire region was submerged under six feet of salt water. If a storm of that size ever occurs we and other vegetation is completely gone, it will only make the situation in the
neighborhood worse than it	was during Ivan.
in a lot of ways.	r the land here without planning permission, and I wish to strongly protest it. This is incorrect
I also want to protest the 19 laws.	500 feet required by law to notify vestes parties; it is unfortunate to attempt to break the
I have checked out mailing t	his past weekend and no mailing from the planning dept concerning this application there.
Sincerely	
James Moore	
On Sun, Nov 12, 2023 at 12:	24 PM Ezmie Smith <smithezmie@gmail.com> wrote:</smithezmie@gmail.com>
Sirs	
Sorry in error typed 5C113	which should "read 5C13". Apologies.

From: Ezmie Smith [mailto:smithezmie@gmail.com]
Sent: Sunday, November 12, 2023 11:43 AM

Nicholas' < Nicholas. Popovich@gov.ky >; Pandonie, Haroon. Pandonie@gov.ky >; Popovich, Nicholas' < Nicholas. Popovich@gov.ky >; Popovich, Pandonie, Haroon. Pandonie@gov.ky >; Popovich, Pandonie.
Dear Sirs,
In respect of the above subject matter kindly see the attachment.
The Notice of application for Planning Permission is only sent to me in respect of 5C113 instead of all the registered owners as listed on the land register. The other owners of the property has been excluded and for what reason. It does not work like this as all registered owners must be served. The previous notices in this matter included all the property owners. This is being brought to your attention to ensure that all registered land owners are properly served.
In addition to the above - the two other previous objectors who still fall within the radius of the above subject matter has not yet received notice of this proposed new application . Also others in the same tedious are still waiting to receive the required notice of the application. On the Planning application site it states the date line for this matter expires within the next 12 days being 24.11.23.
This email is being sent to ensure that the procedure for the planning notification is carried out as laid out in the Statute.
I wait for a response as to why the Applicant has ignored the proper requirement.
Regards.
Ezmie Smith

PO Box

Grand Cayman KY1-

14th November, 2023

Director of Planning

PO Box 113

Grand Cayman KY1-9000

Dear Sirs,

Re: Notice of Application for Planning Permission by 20 North Development Company on 5C 77 dated

2nd November 2023

This objection is made to the above mentioned Application in relation to a Low Density area having a Buffer Mangrove Zone to ensure that it is not destroyed during the development since such huge developments continue to grow larger in the Cayman Islands. We reserve the right to make further submissions, especially in light of any response that might be issued by the Applicant in relation to any Regulation question that might be posed. We would be grateful if you would place this letter before the Central Planning Authority (CPA).

The Mangroves:

Where the development is going to be located is in the vicinity of a Mangrove Area of an integral area. The buffer of mangroves has long served for protection during hurricanes. It has protected erosion in this area and property value.

- 1. The buffer area is very wet and swampy as it never seems to keep dry. This is important to note and important to surface water runoff. The site plan accounts for a drainage catchment and a deep well unlikely to be insufficient. The Notice of Application for planning permission is for proposed apartments (building 1-12) etc. whereas the site plan information shows up to 12 Building areas, a lot of construction digging would take place for a saturated area to be disturbed. We ask the Central Planning Authority (CPA) to consider this proposed development is an established residential area on Willie Farrington Drive and zoned Low Density.
- 2. This application also needs to be looked at in the nature of conservation of the kept flooded mangroves. The proposed development falls close by and would be a harmful precedent if approved for such a low lying area. This is important for the CPA to be minded of as this buffer area offers to the privacy to the neighbours as well. Section 26 of the Development and Planning Act sets out the Mangrove Buffer on the Development shall not be subject of development or clearance other than by the person authorized in that behalf by the authority and to the extent and in the manner, if any, directed by them. There should be no directions to destroy such a protective area taking into consideration hurricanes. Hurricane Ivan certainly proved this.

- 3. It is a well known area that is within a flooded risk area, the proposed drainage as far as one would say is insufficient from the site plan to satisfy us.
- 4. The applicant needs to make clear that the Mangroves must be retained and should be identified on the site plan.
- 5. There is a certain amount of wild life in the zoned area that would be destroyed if such an application is approved.

Low Density Area - Willie Farrington Drive:

- The development should respect the surrounding character area. The area on the proposed east side of Willie Farrington Drive is dominated by low density single storey houses. This development would be less uniform.
- 2. The proposed development should not be significantly higher than those found on this particular east side of Willie Farrington Drive as the homes are all single storey buildings in keeping with that side of Willie Farrington Drive as this is an established residential area.
- 3. The development could have a damaging effect in changing the neighbourhood particularly to that side of Willie Farrington Drive due to the current lay out. If this application is approved in a low density area definitely there will be concerns about possible future development.
- 4. It is also noted that the road side to the east of Willie Farrington Drive of the proposed development the density of the proposed new development is out of keeping with its surroundings and loss of amenity for neighboring houses. The NRA in their review of the previous application confirmed that this development will have a moderate effect on traffic

Previous Application versus current new application:

The previous application by the Applicant was refused by the Authority on the basis that the Applicant failed to demonstrate that the subject site is NOT a suitable location for apartments per Regulation 9(8). In this regard, the authority is of the view that the Apartments are not keeping with the Character of the area in terms of mass, scale and intensity of use and this will detract from the ability of surrounding land owners from enjoying the amenity of the properties."

It has only been less than 3 months since that decision was made and certainly the layout of the land and the neighbourhood has certainly not changed in such a short while.

The only change to the application is that the units are reduced to 95 units which is a small one for still a large development in a low density zone.

Notice of Application for Planning Permission

We are now in receipt of being served with notice of the proposed application. This application should be denied on the failure of effecting proper service also according to Section 40 of the current Development and Planning Act.

We submit the foregoing reasons as outlined as to why the application should be denied again.						
Yours respectfully						
James Moore						
Rebecca Moore						
Rannielee Hyde						



PO Box 287

Grand Cayman KY1-1301

12th November 2023

Director of Planning

P.O. Box 113,

Grand Cayman KY1-9000

Cayman Islands

Dear Sir,

Re: <u>Objection Letter to new Notice of Application for Planning Permission on 5C77 from Tropical</u>

<u>Architectural Group Ltd dated 02, November 2023</u>

This 3rd new application is now for the purpose of "proposed apartments (Building 1-12);proposed clubhouse, gym and 4 cabanas; proposed swimming pool & deck;30 sq. ft development sign attached to a free-standing wall; (2)signs attached to the building less than 30 sq. ft." for an entity on 5C77. We are writing once again to object to the application on the following additional grounds:

Previous Application(s)

The application was refused by the Central Planning Authority on the 16th August 2023 as per the CPA minutes of that date at 2.5. "Decision: It was resolved to refuse planning permission for the following reasons: 1) "the authority is of the view that the Applicant failed to demonstrate that the subject site is a suitable location for apartments per Regulation 9(8). In this regard, the authority is of the view that the Apartments are not keeping with the Character of the area in terms of mass, scale and intensity of use and this will detract from the ability of surrounding land owners from enjoying the amenity of the properties."

It has only been less than 3 months since this decision was made and certainly the nature of the ground, layout of the land and the neighbourhood has certainly not changed in such a short while.

The Applicant in this new application <u>has not taken</u> the steps laid down in The Development and Planning Act (2021 Revision) according to Section 48 of the Act. The Applicant has not exhausted his rights under the Statute. What has happened here the Applicant has by passed the Statute and gone to a fresh application. The Applicant cannot jump over what is laid down in the Statute. Section 48 (i) states:

"where any person who has applied for Planning Permission, or who has objected after being notified of the application in accordance with regulations under this Act, and who is aggrieved by a decision of the Authority in respect of the Application, may within 14 days of notification of that decision under Section

40, or within such longer period as the Tribunal may in any particular case allow good cause, appeal that decision to the Tribunal on the ground that it is –

- a) erroneous in law
- b) unreasonable
- c) Contrary to the principles of natural justice."

This is a huge failure on the part of the Applicant and the Courts does not take lightly of an applicant who has failed to exhaust any rights laid down in a Statute and is the same laid down for all quasi bodies. It is outside the scope of the Central Planning Authority to entertain a new application on its final decision where no appeal has been made to the Planning Appeal Tribunal. The Authority now lacks the locus standi for hearing any new application.

New application dated 02 November 2023:

This new application is made under the same sections as the <u>2 previous applications</u>. It appears that there is the lack of any substantial change. (By reducing the units to 95.NB the plan on the planning application site is not that legible). In order for an application to be considered to be a new application, it must be substantially different from the original application. The Courts will not take kindly to subtle inventions to circumvent the purpose of the law.

New Application sections:

The Development and Planning Act Section 15(4), The Development and Planning Regulations, Regulation 8(12A), 8(12B), 8(12C) and 8 (13) (d) gives rise to additional concerns:

Section 15(4) Development and Planning Act:

- Not all parties for 5C13 served as there are other registered owners and not mentioned on the notice of application. So far, a number of owners have to date complained to the planning that they have not received the formal notice of application.
- ii) The Development and Planning Regulations:

Regulation 8 (12A):The new application notice dated 2nd November 2023 proposes apartments (Buildings 1-12) and fails to give account of the number change of units. (Appears to be trying a way through the back door.) This regulation relates to eleven or more apartments or town houses at a radius of four hundred and fifty feet. The size of 5C77 is 6.34 acre according to the land register owned by 20 North Development Co. Ltd. (1-12 building is still a lot for a low density residential area yet the amount of new units reduced for current application and no reduction to the amount of buildings).

Regulation 8 (12B): This regulation relates to minor matters of development to be varied by the Authority such that adjoining owners are required to be notified. Not all owners are notified as of yet. Certainly this development is not of a minor matter from the objections heard on the 16th August 2023 based on the 2 previous notices whereby the application was denied.

Regulation 8 (12C): This requirement also mentions where a good cause exists. There is no justification for this with the size of the development and the number of buildings and parking required therefore it is no further justification for a 21 M\$ project. This regulation gives the right to an adjacent owner of legal capacity to lodge an objection stating the grounds. Therefore service on land owners is of importance not to be excluded.

Regulation 8 (13) (d): (if there is such a regulation). The authority must ensure compliance of the Statute of its refusal to grant an application if the applicant does not avail him or herself to adhere to the due process as to what is laid down. Therefore, this application should not be reheard.

We are not sure as to the position of the authority on this new application but still also maintain the objections below as there is really no significant change in the new application if the Authority is of the mind to discard Section 48 of the Act which should not be the case as per the Statute.

Low Density Residential

The reason why this application should be denied is that it is out of line of the character of the neighborhood which is exclusively single storey family homes. In a residential area the applicant shall ensure that the massing, scale, proportion and design of such development are consistent with the historic architectural tradition of the Islands. (Regulation 9 (1)). This new application simply remains a huge development into a small area that is zoned low density residential. On Willie Farrington Drive itself (not to be confused where the bypass comes out on John Jefferson Snr. Drive) there is no such buildings as those proposed by the Applicant. If a serious count was taken from the north to the south of Willie Farrington Drive (see attached Registry Map Extract) that is from the junction to Batabano and Mount Pleasant then to Fosters Republic junction it would prove that there is less than 40 residential homes. A view of the Aerial photography will definitely prove that this area is a very small community. This is all due to the layout of the land therefore it is for the Authority (CPA) in determining whether the applicant has satisfied the requirement of sub regulation 9 (1) to the compatibility of the buildings proposed with the land form. (Regulation 9 (2) (a)).

It is only recently in over more than 30 years only 4 new single storey homes has been built on Willie Farrington Drive that is because of the layout of the land. The few lots that remain vacant are family owned. This speaks for itself why the area is zoned as low density residential.

Harm to the Area

With the surrounding low density developed area this particular large development will take from the neighbours the enjoyment of the tranquility of the area where residents have long enjoyed. This could have a negative impact of the value of properties in the area. Now to have some development of that magnitude spoil such a nice area that is home to us is a disgrace for such a peaceful area.

Studies have proven that when a development of this size in a low-density residential area how the affects can be in respect of new buildings units whereby rents can decrease. This new development due to the large scale will change the face of the neighbourhood and more.

Willie Farrington Drive development as it stands is of a low density subject to the area requirement in law and should not be superseded by the development. The developer should be told that the development proceed in manner consistent with surrounding properties in order to permit the development. If this development is allowed it will only cause an impact of a high density residential when this area is zoned Low Density Residential and is clearly incompatible with the character of a low-density residential area. This could be a serious breach of the law.

In the circumstances we urge the CPA **not to approve** the project to such an unreasonable development by the 3rd new application having failed to comply with Section 48 of the Statute appeal process. There must be compatibility of any building with the land form.

It would be in the interest of the developer to sell off the land as individual plots to build single storey buildings for sale. This too could cause serious problems as this Mangrove land would be under threat of destruction and flooding to adjoining owners homes.

Mangrove Buffer Zone

The proposed development location will result in loss of mangroves and their ecological function. It should be noted that the Ramsar Convention has been extended to the Cayman Islands to keep our mangroves alive according to the Convention. In considering any matter relating to a Mangrove Zone the CPA shall have regard to the ecological function by the mangroves (Regulation 18(1)).

Planned area developments in all areas are permissible of the island and in all zones, except Industrial, Public Open Space AND MANGROVE BUFFER. (Regulation 24(3).

Type of Land on which the proposed buildings will sit.

The development site consists of tidally flooded area that is considered primary habit tat which is likely would need to be filled in to build up the site. This could result in higher ground for water runoff to affect surrounding residential properties causing flooding to their homes. This would be critical to those homes. It must be ensured that the surrounding properties nearby is not subject to flooding.

Traffic

Traffic from the development of the apartments will lead to the main Willie Farrington Road from the development and certainly owners from the apartment units would rather use Willie Farrington Drive to get on the bypass rather than the south intersection opposite the Fosters Republic since it is closer by to the proposed voluminous apartments units. The proposed developer has not made any mention of another way to enter and exit from the now proposed application on to the bypass which will increase traffic on Willie Farrington Drive. However, the traffic impact in such a low residential density will affect

the residents greatly and has to be considered as a serious objection as the purposed development is **not** a small one.

Loss of Air and Light

The development as to air and light will be an impact to the closest surrounding properties as the project will be detrimental. These surrounding properties are occupied by single store-homes. The development should be consistent with historical architectural and traditions of the islands. (Regulation 9 (1).

Noise

Noise could be a contributing factor from such a large development creating a nuisance such as audible noise. There are 4 cabanas for the proposed development.

Conclusion:

It is believed that the proposed development is a direct contravention for a Low Density Residential area. This development does not respect the local context of the area in particular the scale of the development and height of the buildings and would be entirely out of character of the area and detrimental of the whole of Willie Farrington Drive itself.

For the reasons outlined in the foregoing objections this application should be denied in its entirety again. Indeed now it is a clearer that a decision has been made, the Planning Department and the CPA (Central Planning Authority) is functus officio that is it has performed its function and the only thing left is to appeal it or seek a judicial review, which we think is likely to failure to exhaust Statutory remedies.

For the reasons outlined in the foregoing objections this application should be denied in its entirety again.

Yours respectfully

Ezmie Smith in her own right (joint owner)

Ezmie Smith for Nicole Hydes and Elijah Samson(all joint owners)



Popovich, Nicholas

From:

Jenny manderson <jen3612@hotmail.com>

Sent:

Tuesday, November 14, 2023 1:14 PM

To:

Popovich, Nicholas

Cc:

Ezmie Smith; Department of Planning; Pandohie, Haroon; Gwen McLaughlin;

Jrmoore 1067@gmail.com; Howard, Edward

Subject:

[EXTERNAL] Re: Notice of Planning Application 5C77

Attachments:

image001.png.html; image001.png.html

Dear Sirs.

I wish to register my objection to the above project on the basis of my earlier objection.

The project was refused on 16th August, 2023 by the CPA. I was informed that the refusal was on the grounds that it was not in keeping with the character of the surrounding area. No mention was made of the flooding concerns, or of the concerns expressed by the objectors and the NRA about traffic.

The application is again on the CPA agenda and I have NOT yet been notified and given an opportunity to object.

I must object to the current application since I was not informed of any substantial changes to the earlier plan. I do not object to a residential project in this area but I objected and continue to object to the original application and to any other plan that will create a threat to my home and my neighborhood. The loss of the protective mangrove and wetlands constitutes a danger from rain and storm floods. The number of rooms with over 200 car parking spaces presents an unimaginable traffic hazard on the neighborhood road. The issue of the length of the roadside boundary is also a concern.

Please refer my objection to the CPA.

Kind regards,

Jenny Manderson

On Nov 14, 2023, at 10:36 AM, Popovich, Nicholas < Nicholas. Popovich@gov.ky> wrote:

Good morning,

Thank you for the emails pertaining to our application number P23-0940.

I have reviewed the notification documents provided by the applicant.

The applicant has provided the notice forms and proof of postage for all landowners located within 450 feet of the subject property boundaries.

I would suggest that affected landowners review the subject plans on our website (www.planning.ky) under the "planning notices" portal.

Please look for P23-0940 within that portal to view the plans.

If a landowner has yet to receive the notice in the mail, I would suggest that they contact the CI Post Office staff.

I hope that helps.

Please contact me if you have any questions. Nick

Nick Popovich M.PL, MCIP, RPP, AICP

Planning Officer | Current Planning



Government Administration Building 183 Elgin Avenue | George Town

P.O. Box 118 | Grand Cayman KY1-9000 | CAYMAN ISLANDS

2 +1 345 244-6501 (Main) | 2 +1 345 244-6538 (Direct)

M nicholas.popovich@gov.ky | Www.planning.gov.ky

This email, including any attachment, is strictly confidential and may also be subject to legal professional and other privilege. No confidentiality or privilege is waived by any error in its transmission. It is intended solely for the attention and use of the named addressee(s). If you are not the intended recipient, or a person responsible for delivering it to the intended recipient, you are not authorized to and must not review, disclose, copy, distribute or retain this message or any part of it. If you have received this email in error, please delete it from your system and notify the sender immediately at the above email address or call 1-345-244-6548.

From: Ezmie Smith <smithezmie@gmail.com> Sent: Sunday, November 12, 2023 12:24 PM

To: Department of Planning <Planning.Dept@gov.ky>; Pandohie, Haroon <Haroon.Pandohie@gov.ky>;

Popovich, Nicholas < Nicholas. Popovich@gov.ky>

Cc: 'Jenny manderson' <jen3612@hotmail.com>; 'Gwen McLaughlin' <GMcLaughlin@tridenttrust.com>;

Jrmoore1067@gmail.com

Subject: [EXTERNAL] RE: Re: Notice of Planning Application 5C77

Sirs

Sorry in error typed 5C113 which should "read 5C13". Apologies.

From: Ezmie Smith [mailto:smithezmie@gmail.com]

Sent: Sunday, November 12, 2023 11:43 AM

To: 'Department of Planning' < Planning. Dept@gov.ky >; 'Pandohie, Haroon' < Haroon. Pandohie@gov.ky >;

'Popovich, Nicholas' <Nicholas.Popovich@gov.ky>

Cc: 'Jenny manderson' <jen3612@hotmail.com>; 'Gwen McLaughlin' <<u>GMcLaughlin@tridenttrust.com</u>>;

'Jrmoore1067@gmail.com' <Jrmoore1067@gmail.com>

Subject: Re: Notice of Planning Application 5C77

Dear Sirs,

In respect of the above subject matter kindly see the attachment.

The Notice of application for Planning Permission is only sent to me in respect of SC113 instead of all the registered owners as listed on the land register. The other owners of the property has been excluded and for what reason. It does not work like this as all registered owners must be served. The previous notices in this matter included all the property owners. This is being brought to your attention to ensure that all registered land owners are properly served.

In addition to the above - the two other previous objectors who still fall within the radius of the above subject matter has not yet received notice of this **proposed new application**. Also others in the same

tedious are still waiting to receive the required notice of the application. On the Planning application site it states the date line for this matter expires within the next 12 days being 24.11.23.

This email is being sent to ensure that the procedure for the planning notification is carried out as laid out in the Statute.

I wait for a response as to why the Applicant has ignored the proper requirement.

Regards.

Ezmie Smith



Popovich, Nicholas

From:

Ezmie Smith <smithezmie@gmail.com>

Sent:

Sunday, November 12, 2023 12:24 PM

To:

Department of Planning; Pandohie, Haroon; Popovich, Nicholas

Cc:

'Jenny manderson'; 'Gwen McLaughlin'; Jrmoore1067@gmail.com

Subject:

[EXTERNAL] RE: Re: Notice of Planning Application 5C77

Sirs

Sorry in error typed 5C113 which should "read 5C13". Apologies.

From: Ezmie Smith [mailto:smithezmie@gmail.com]

Sent: Sunday, November 12, 2023 11:43 AM

To: 'Department of Planning' < Planning. Dept@gov.ky>; 'Pandohie, Haroon' < Haroon. Pandohie@gov.ky>; 'Popovich,

Nicholas' <Nicholas.Popovich@gov.ky>

Cc: 'Jenny manderson' <jen3612@hotmail.com>; 'Gwen McLaughlin' <GMcLaughlin@tridenttrust.com>;

'Jrmoore1067@gmail.com' <Jrmoore1067@gmail.com>

Subject: Re: Notice of Planning Application 5C77

Dear Sirs,

In respect of the above subject matter kindly see the attachment.

The Notice of application for Planning Permission is only sent to me in respect of SC113 instead of all the registered owners as listed on the land register. The other owners of the property has been excluded and for what reason. It does not work like this as all registered owners must be served. The previous notices in this matter included all the property owners. This is being brought to your attention to ensure that all registered land owners are properly served.

In addition to the above - the two other previous objectors who still fall within the radius of the above subject matter has not yet received notice of this **proposed new application**. Also others in the same tedious are still waiting to receive the required notice of the application. On the Planning application site it states the date line for this matter expires within the next 12 days being 24.11.23.

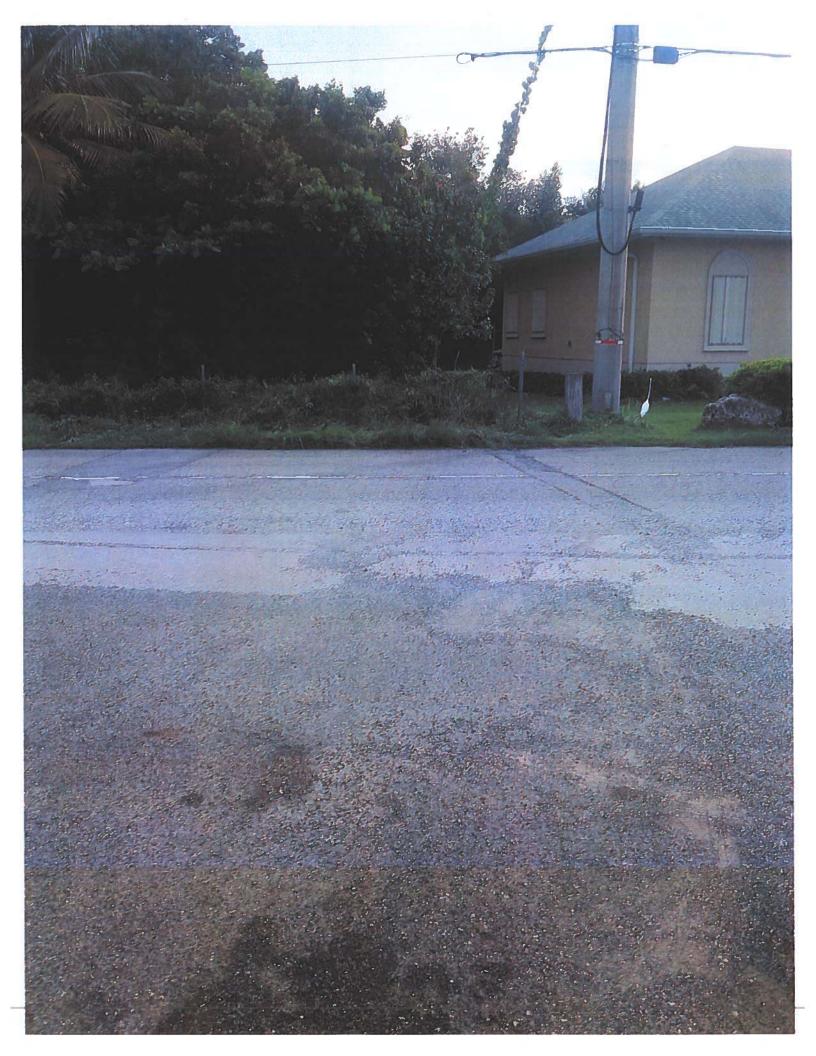
This email is being sent to ensure that the procedure for the planning notification is carried out as laid out in the Statute.

I wait for a response as to why the Applicant has ignored the proper requirement.

Regards.

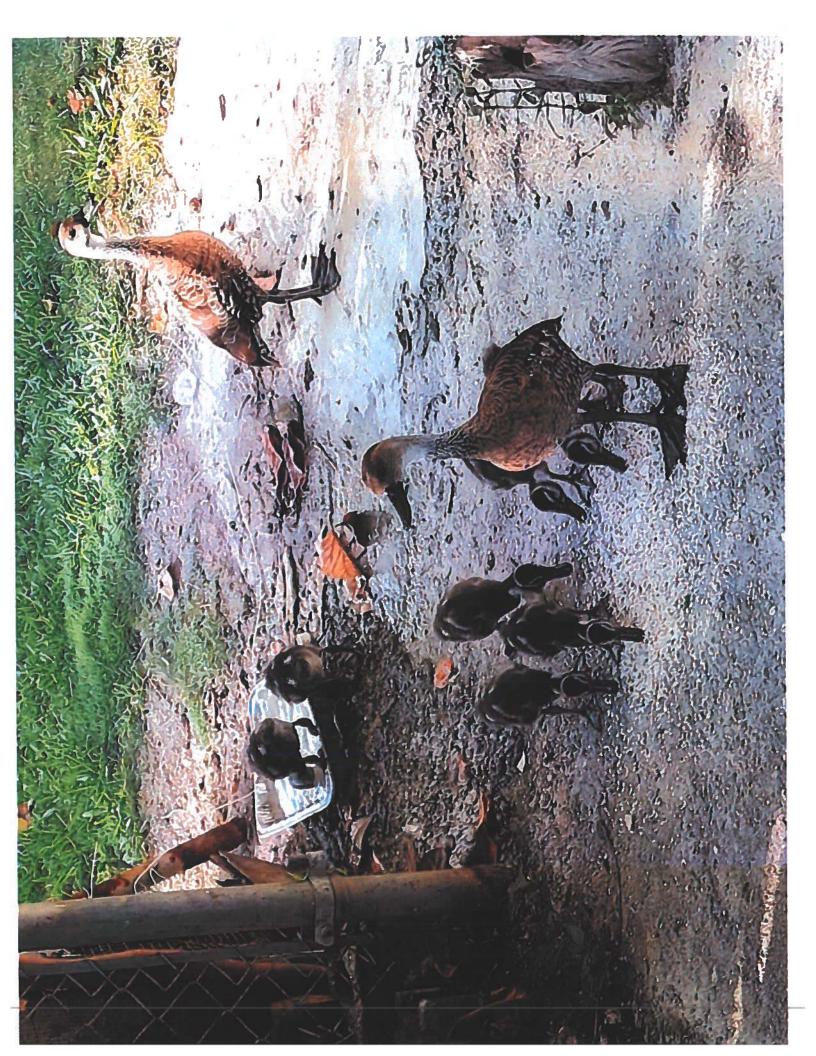
Ezmie Smith

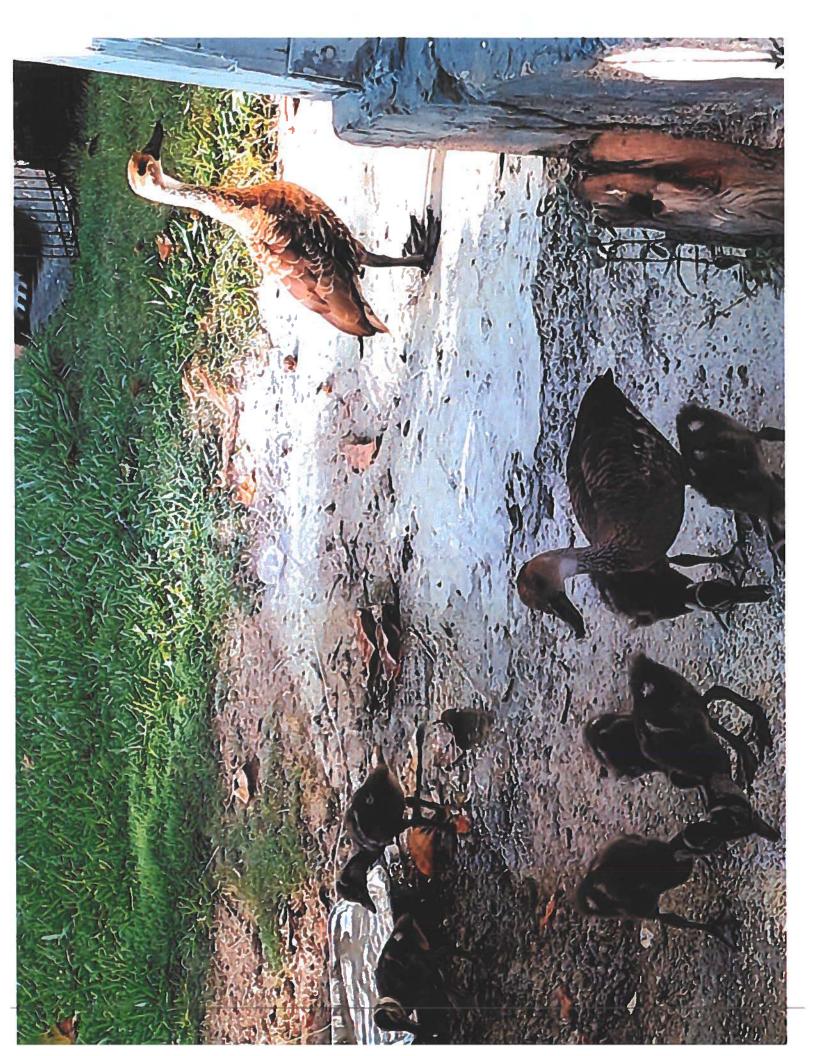


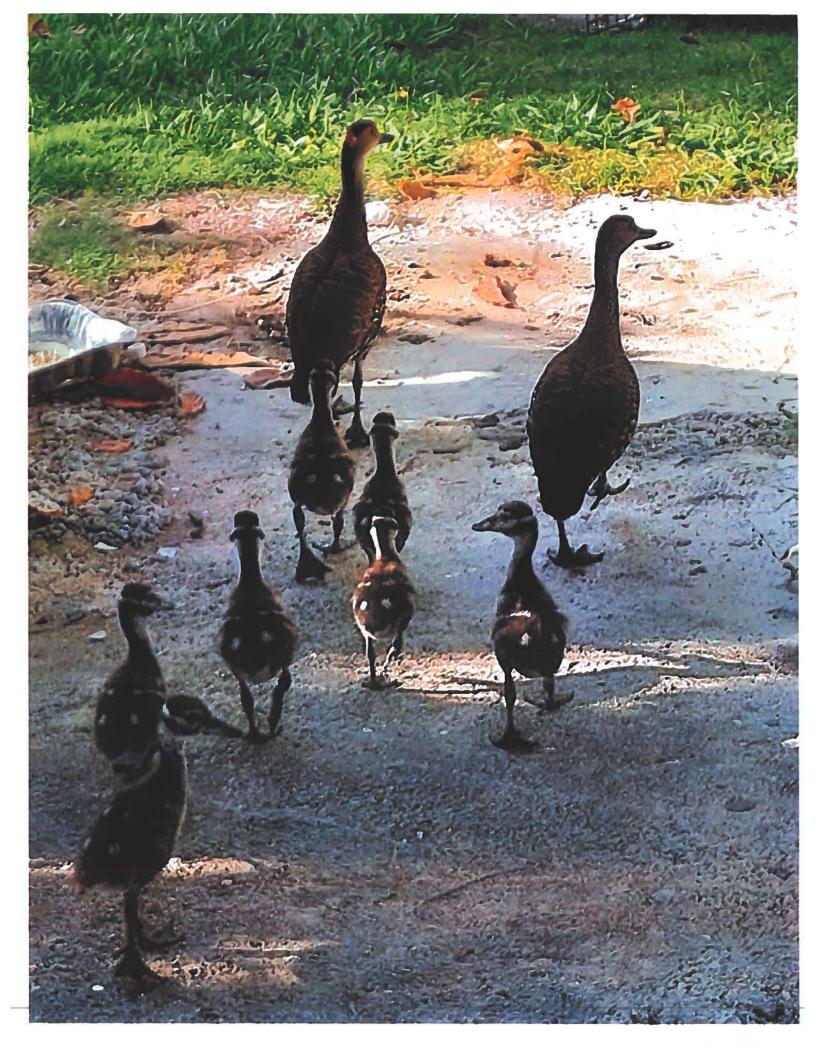


	g - 4			

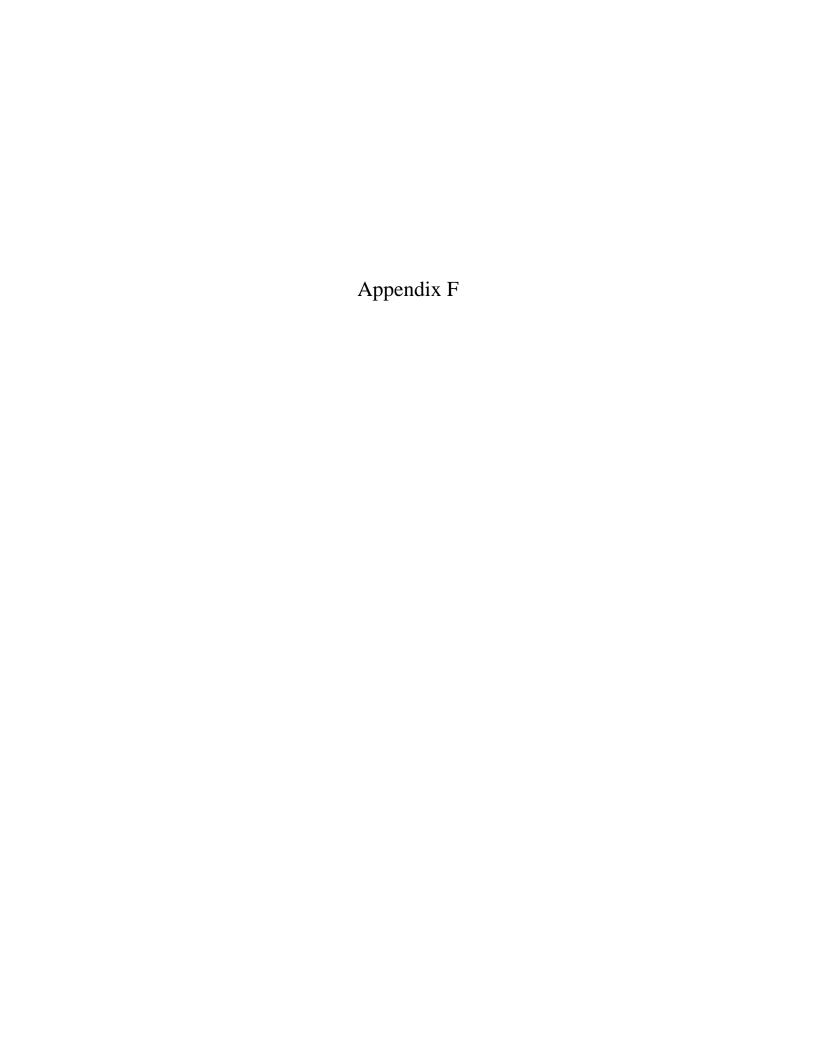








v.





Jessica Peacey MRTPI AssocRICS

1.345.9253870

jess@ppdscayman.com

1st March 2024

Dear Central Planning Authority,

Application for residential development on 5C 77 (P23-0940)

We are seeking approval for a multi-unit residential development on block 5C 77, zoned Low Density Residential (LDR). The proposed development consists of:

- 95 residential units arranged across 12 blocks with a mix of 24x 2-bedroom units and 71x 1-bedroom units.
- Pool.
- Gym/clubhouse.
- 4 çabanas.
- Sign.

It is our contention that the proposed development is sited in a suitable location and appropriately designed to ensure no detrimental harm to the amenity of neighbouring properties.

1. Previous application

Through the previous refusal (CPA/17/23; item 2.5 P23-1086) on 16th August 2023, we acknowledge the Authority's concerns that the application did not demonstrate suitability nor speak to conformity with Regulation 9(8) regarding mass, scale, and intensity of use. Our commitment to addressing these concerns consists of this document addressing the concerns and amendments made for the current application which are detailed below:

- (i) Integration of stormwater management features such as swales and catch basins.
- (ii) Enhancements in access and driveway design.
- (iii) A 4.06% reduction in floor area.
- (iv) A revised site layout aimed at increasing the distance of proposed units from shared boundaries.

2. Application site

The application site is 6.34 acres/276,170 sq ft of undeveloped land. It is zoned Low Density Residential with no overlays or designations requiring consideration.

The immediate area is residential in nature consisting of a mix of single family, duplexes, and apartments, additionally a CUC infrastructure site.

The site is accessed from Willie Farrington Drive which is fed by John Jefferson Snr Drive to the north, connector road to Esterley Tibbetts Highway (ETH), and West Bay Road to the south which leads to neighbourhood amenity facilities.

3. Legislative and policy framework

(i) <u>Development and Planning Regulations (2024 revision)</u>

Regulation 8(1)(vii):

This Regulation requires a minimum of 1.5 parking spaces per apartment/townhouse unit which equates to 143 parking spaces for the development.

177 parking spaces are proposed of which 6 are designated as accessible parking spaces.

Regulation 8(2)(c):

This Regulation permits a maximum height of 3 storeys or 40 feet, whichever is less. The proposed development is a maximum of <u>2 storeys</u> in height with a measurement of <u>26'-6"</u> to the roof apex.

Regulation 9(8):

Permits apartments/townhouses in 'suitable locations' and subject to conformity with set parameters. Suitability shall be addressed later in this document, the following sets out the relevant criteria of this regulation and reflects upon the proposed development:

Regulation	Allowed	Proposed	
(a) Nr of units and	95 units	95 units	
bedrooms	152 bedrooms	119 bedrooms	
(b) Minimum lot size	25,000 sf	276,170 sf	
(c) Minimum lot width	100 feet	87'-1"	
(d) Maximum site coverage	30%	16.96%	
(e) Front and rear setbacks	20 feet	286'-7" and 54'-3", respectively	
(f) Side setbacks	10 ft (1 storey)/15 ft (1+ storey)	50'-1" (north) and 48'-5" (south)	

Based on the above comparison table only one variance is required due to the lot shape. The architectural team have submitted a variance request for the lot width under separate cover.

(ii) <u>Development Plan 1997</u>

1.3 Strategy

Seeks to:

"(a) accommodate the present and future population of the Cayman Islands to the best advantage having regard to the quality of life and the economic well-being of the people and to their individual requirements."

The development responds to the market demand for affordable housing in Cayman, more specifically for the district of West Bay.

o 2.6 Other Material Considerations

Establishes the purpose of setbacks are to achieve the following:

- (a) to provide adequate natural light, ventilation and privacy to all buildings;
- (b) to provide amenity space and to facilitate landscaping around buildings:
- (c) to maintain and enhance the quality and character of development fronting a road;
- (d) to provide a buffer between buildings on neighbouring lots; and
- (e) to avoid or minimise any negative impact the development or use of one lot may have on the occupants of a neighbouring lot."

The design of the development incorporates significant setbacks, often double than what is set out in the Regulations. Such an approach seeks to protect the amenities of neighbouring properties.

Section 3.01

With regards to Residential Development Zones this section provides minimal guidance regarding development, however, it recognises:

"The map indicates the location of three categories of residential zones, i.e. those intended primarily for low, medium and high density developments, respectively".

The site is located in the low density residential zone and the proposed development meets the density allowable for the number of units and proposes a mix of bedrooms which is below the maximum allowance.

4. Suitability

(i) <u>Community need</u>

The documented surge in rental prices in Grand Cayman, particularly in West Bay and its neighbouring districts, highlights a critical need for affordable housing to meet market demand. The escalation in rental prices is well documented, Members are invited to consider the present and future need for affordable housing in Grand Cayman, and specifically West Bay and close by districts.

Rental price

The year-on-year escalation in rental prices, evidenced by the Economic and Statistics Office Annual Consumer Price Index reports, paints a compelling picture.

2022-2023	2021-2022	2020-2021	2019-2020	2018-2019	2017-2018	2016-2017
12.8% 🔨	3.3% 1	5.1% 🔨	5.9% 🔨	19.7% 🔨	0.0% ↔	0.2% 🔨

From 2016-2023, the percentages fluctuated along an increasing trajectory, with a significant 12.8% increase in 2022-2023 alone. The post-COVID recovery period has particularly witnessed a sharp rise in household rental costs, posing a direct challenge to the financial well-being of Cayman's residents.

Growth in West Bay

Examining the 2021 Census Report from the Economic and Statistics Office further emphasises the urgency.

	2010	2021	% change
GT	12332	15331	24.32%
WB	4552	6408	40.77%
ВТ	3810	5478	43.78%
NS	540	726	34.44%
EE	502	696	38.65%

West Bay emerges as the second fastest-growing district in Grand Cayman, experiencing a remarkable increase in population from 2010 to 2021. The robust growth in West Bay, along with similar trends in neighbouring districts, underscores the need for additional housing options to accommodate the expanding

community. The development of apartments/townhouses represents an efficient and sustainable use of land.

Upcoming developments

In the short-medium term, a series of upscale hotel and luxury residence developments will be completed in George Town and West Bay:

- Vida
- Dolphin Point
- Barkers Beach Resort
- Hotel Indigo
- The Shores
- Old Hyatt (ETH)
- Lacovia
- One GT
- Kailani
- Grand Hyatt
- The Watermark
- The Westin (extension)

The launch of these projects is expected to heighten the demand for labour, further intensifying the strain of available housing in these districts resulting in anticipated further rental cost increases.

Practical evidence

As members are aware the applicant for this application also developed 19 North. The applicant retained several units as rental stock. Over the last three years for each advertised unit they have experienced an average of 10-15 enquiries with the unit normally rented within 24-48 hours of showings. The developer highlighted an experience in February regarding high demand:

"I recently put an advert up on 6th February around 4pm. I received 23 inquiries from time of upload to end of day on 7th. I coordinated 6 showings (post tenant screening) with 4 of the showings wanting the unit. Lease signed and deposit received same day as showing".

This recent example clearly demonstrates the current high demand for well-located modern living residences in West Bay.

Rationale for additional units

Given the escalating rental prices, the rapid growth in West Bay, and the impending surge in demand due to upcoming developments, the approval of the application for 95 additional units becomes not just a necessity but a logical response to the evolving needs of the community. The proposed units aim, to address the growing housing demand, ensuring that residents have access to affordable and suitable living spaces in the face of these changing dynamics. We urge the Authority to consider the broader context and the genuine necessity for expanding housing options in Grand Cayman, ultimately enhancing the quality of life for all residents.

(ii) Enhancing community diversity and inclusivity

One of the primary objectives of this proposed development is to contribute to the diversification of housing options within the community. The creation of apartment units is not only a response to the evolving housing needs of the area but an essential step towards fostering cohesive and inclusive communities. By offering a variety of housing choices, we aim to accommodate a wide range of residents, thereby enriching the social fabric of the neighbourhood and aligning with Strategy 1.3 of the Development Plan.

(iii) Harmonising with surrounding character

Members are invited to note that 57.07% of planning notices issued for the 450' radius were sent to owners of apartments/townhouses. Whilst 'suitable location' is not defined in the Regulations, occasionally the Authority have considered the notification radius as indicative of the 'location' when considering apartment/townhouse developments. With more than half of properties within 450' of the application site being apartments/townhouses this suggests further apartment/townhouses would be suitable for the location.

In designing the current proposal, the project team was critically aware that development along Willie Farrington Drive being between 15'-28' in height with one or two storeys, consisting of a mix of houses/duplexes and apartments, and being eclectic in design.

The resultant scheme incorporates a simple mono-pitch roof design with the upper measurement being 26'6" for two-storey development to minimise any impact on the surrounding area.

The developable area of the site is set back 286'-7" from the road frontage of Willie Farrington Drive and the built form is approximately 50' from the boundaries of the site. These factors, together with the two-storey nature of the development which is arranged as individual blocks of 8 units (plus one of 7) contributes to minimising the mass and scale of the development, consequently ensuring significant harm is not caused to the character of the area.

(iv) <u>Intensity of use</u>

We have reflected upon the density of other multi-unit developments in the immediate area:

Block	Parcel	Parcel size	# units	Density
5C	442	5 ac	75	15
5C	456	0.5646 ac	6	11
5C	76	0.40 ac	3	15
5C	280	0.40 ac	6	14.57
5C	458 (198)	1.051 ac	24	22.83
58	369 (125)	1.399 ac	20	14.29
			Average	15.44

The proposed development represents a density of 15 units/ac which is in line with the parameters of the Regulations and aligns with the density of other multi-unit developments in the area.

The bedroom density and site coverage fall below the thresholds allowed; this was a conscious decision by the project team to minimise the intensification of the site.

The development site is strategically positioned with the benefit of John Jefferson Snr Dr to the north, leading to ETH, being able to accommodate vehicles coming/going from the east and West Bay Road providing local access to community facilities and amenities sited to the south. Members are invited to consider this arrangement in reassessing the intensity of the development.

(v) Preserving amenity for neighbouring properties

Respecting the enjoyment of amenity for neighbouring properties is of paramount importance. As previously mentioned, the built form is sited a significant distance from shared boundaries, is two storey, and the development has been designed with balconies and patios facing inward towards a courtyard. These design characteristics contribute to negating any potential impact on the amenity attributes of neighbouring properties such as outlook, noise, and overshadowing.

(vi) Optimal parcel size

The development site exceeds the minimum lot size requirement for a apartments development and site coverage falls notably below the maximum permitted. This indicates efficient use of developable land and also ensures ample space to execute design with consideration to landscaping, stormwater management, liveability, and parking, which will ultimately enhance the quality of life for future residents.

(vii) Site constraints

The are no physical constraints on the site that would prevent the development of apartments.

(viii) Infrastructure

Sufficient infrastructure serves the site (e.g. public road, water line, electrical service) and in the area (commercial retail, recreational sports, religious centres, grocery stores, etc.) to support the residents of the proposed apartments, which also ensure future residents can integrate and contribute to the community.

5. Notification procedure and objections

In response to comments regarding the notification procedure, for the avoidance of doubt, notices were sent to 205 owners located within the defined 450' notification radius. Of the 205 notices sent, owners of 7 block and parcels responded, often owners of more than one site, this represents 3.4% of the total number notified.

Some of the concerns raised can be covered by conditions. For the remaining ones relating to character, density, and amenity we consider the above content addresses the concerns.

6. Conclusion

The proposed development respects the maximum density allowances, incorporates stormwater management measures, provides ample parking, and limits the development footprint to nearly half of that permitted.

In conclusion, our development embodies a commitment to responsible and harmonious growth seeking to meet the needs of Cayman and the wider West Bay Community. We believe our vision contributes positively to community life, fostering inclusivity, and thoughtful design.

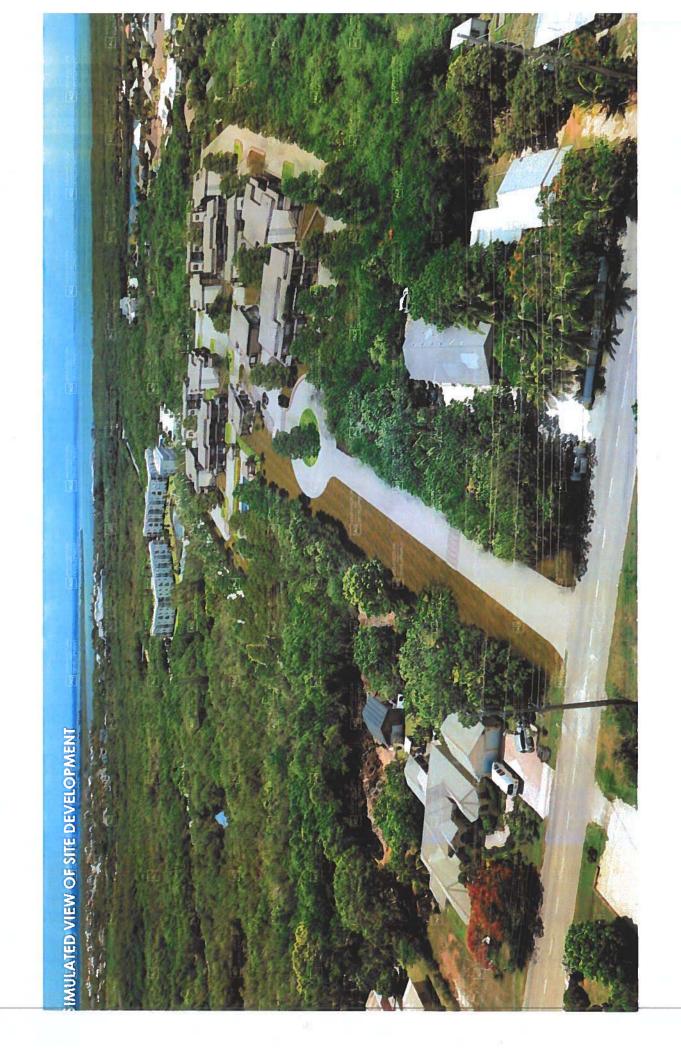
Best regards,

Jess Peacey MRTPI AssocRICS

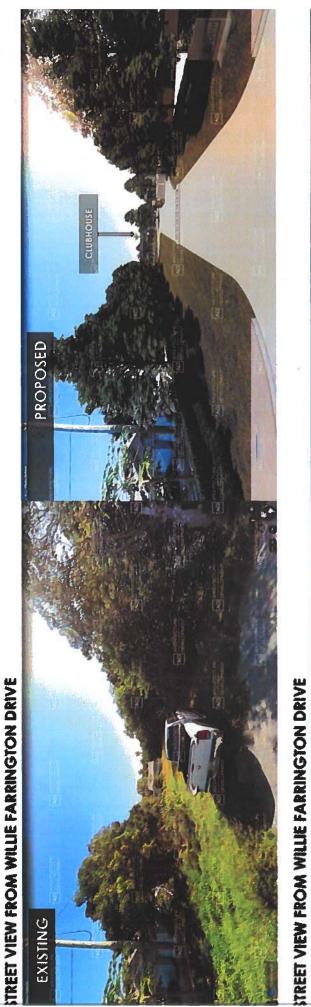
Principal Planner

Professional Planning & Development Services (PPDS) Cayman Ltd

C: 1.345.925.3870 | O: 1.345.746.4995 | www.ppdscayman.com







EXISTING

